AREA AND POPULATION.

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES.

AREA AND POPULATION.

No. 1.—THE UNITED STATES: DATES OF ACTS OF ORGANIZATION OR ADMISSION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES AND AREAS OF THEIR LAND AND WATER SURFACES.

[Admission of States from the Report of the Commissioner of the General Land Office, and areas from the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce and Labor.]

State or Territory.	Date of act of organization or admission.	U. S. Stats.		Area.		
		Vol.	Page.	Water.	Land.	Total.
ORIGINAL STATES.						
				Sq. miles.	*Sq. miles.*	*Sq. miles.*
New Hampshire				310	9,031	9,341
Massachusetts				227	8,039	8,266
Rhode Island				181	1,067	1,248
Connecticut				145	4,820	4,965
New York				[a] 1,550	47,654	49,204
New Jersey				710	7,514	8,224
Pennsylvania				[b] 294	44,832	45,126
Delaware				405	1,965	2,370
Maryland				2,386	9,941	12,327
Virginia				2,365	40,262	42,627
North Carolina				3,686	48,740	52,426
South Carolina				494	30,495	30,989
Georgia				540	58,725	59,265
STATES ADMITTED.						
Kentucky	Feb. 4, 1791	1	189	417	40,181	40,598
Vermont	Feb. 18, 1791	1	191	440	9,124	9,564
Tennessee	June 1, 1796	1	491	335	41,687	42,022
Maine	Mar. 3, 1820	3	544	3,145	29,895	33,040
Texas [c]	Dec. 29, 1845	9	108	3,498	262,398	265,896
West Virginia	Dec. 31, 1862	12	633	148	24,022	24,170
PUBLIC LAND STATES ADMITTED.						
Ohio—State	Apr. 30, 1802	2	173	[d] 300	40,740	41,040
Louisiana—Territory	Mar. 3, 1805	2	331	3,097	45,409	48,506
Louisiana—State	Apr. 8, 1812	2	701			
Indiana—Territory	May 7, 1800	2	58	[e] 469	35,885	36,354
Indiana—State [c]	Dec. 11, 1816	3	399			
Mississippi—Territory	Apr. 7, 1798	1	549	503	46,362	46,865
Mississippi—State [c]	Dec. 10, 1817	3	472			
Illinois—Territory	Feb. 3, 1809	2	514	[f] 663	56,002	56,665
Illinois—State [c]	Dec. 3, 1818	3	536			
Alabama—Territory	Mar. 3, 1817	3	371	719	51,279	51,998
Alabama—State [c]	Dec. 14, 1819	3	608			
Missouri—Territory	June 4, 1812	2	743	693	68,727	69,420
Missouri—State [g]	Mar. 2, 1821	3	645			
Arkansas—Territory	Mar. 2, 1819	3	493	810	52,525	53,335
Arkansas—State	June 15, 1836	5	50			
Michigan—Territory	Jan. 11, 1805	2	309	[h] 500	57,480	57,980
Michigan—State	Jan. 26, 1837	5	144			
Florida—Territory	Mar. 30, 1822	3	654	3,805	54,861	58,666
Florida—State	Mar. 3, 1845	5	742			
Iowa—Territory	June 12, 1838	5	235	561	55,586	56,147
Iowa—State	Mar. 3, 1845	5	742			
Wisconsin—Territory	Apr. 20, 1836	5	10	[i] 810	55,256	56,066
Wisconsin—State	May 29, 1848	9	233			
California—State	Sept. 9, 1850	9	452	2,205	156,092	158,297
Minnesota—Territory	Mar. 3, 1849	9	403	[j] 3,824	80,858	84,682
Minnesota—State	May 11, 1858	11	285			

[a] Exclusive of 3,140 square miles of Lakes Ontario and Erie.
[b] Exclusive of 891 square miles of Lake Erie.
[c] Joint resolution of Congress.
[d] Exclusive of 3,443 square miles of Lake Erie.
[e] Exclusive of 230 square miles of Lake Michigan.
[f] Exclusive of 1,674 square miles of Lake Michigan.
[g] See President's proclamation, 3 Statutes, Appendix No. 2.
[h] Exclusive of 16,653 square miles of Lake Superior, 12,922 square miles of Lake Michigan, 9,925 square miles of Lake Huron, and 460 square miles of Lakes St. Clair and Erie.
[i] Exclusive of 2,378 square miles of Lake Superior and 7,500 square miles of Lake Michigan.
[j] Exclusive of 2,514 square miles of Lake Superior.

No. 1.—THE UNITED STATES: DATES OF ACTS OF ORGANIZATION OR ADMISSION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES, ETC.—Continued.

State or Territory.		Date of act of organization or admission.	U. S. Stats. Vol.	U. S. Stats. Page.	Area. Water.	Area. Land.	Area. Total.
PUBLIC LAND STATES ADMITTED—continued.					*Sq. miles.*	*Sq. miles.*	*Sq. miles.*
Oregon	Territory	Aug. 14, 1848	9	323	1,092	95,607	96,699
	State	Feb. 14, 1859	11	383			
Kansas	Territory	May 30, 1854	10	277	384	81,774	82,158
	State	Jan. 29, 1861	12	126			
Nevada	Territory	Mar. 2, 1861	12	209	869	109,821	110,690
	State [a]	Mar. 21, 1864	13	30			
Nebraska	Territory	May 30, 1854	10	277	712	76,808	77,520
	State [b]	Feb. 9, 1867	14	391			
Colorado	Territory	Feb. 28, 1861	12	172	290	103,658	103,948
	State [c]	Mar. 3, 1875	18	474			
North Dakota	Territory	Mar. 2, 1861	12	239	654	70,183	70,837
	State	Feb. 22, 1889	25	[d] 676			
South Dakota	Territory	Mar. 2, 1861	12	239	747	76,868	77,615
	State	Feb. 22, 1889	25	[d] 676			
Montana	Territory	May 26, 1864	13	85	796	145,776	146,572
	State	Feb. 22, 1889	25	[d] 676			
Washington	Territory	Mar. 2, 1853	10	172	2,291	66,836	69,127
	State	Feb. 22, 1889	25	[d] 676			
Idaho	Territory	Mar. 3, 1863	12	808	534	83,779	84,313
	State	July 3, 1890	26	215			
Wyoming	Territory	July 25, 1868	15	178	320	97,594	97,914
	State	July 10, 1890	26	222			
Utah	Territory	Sept. 9, 1850	9	453	2,806	82,184	84,990
	State	July 16, 1894	28	[e] 107			
PUBLIC LAND TERRITORIES.							
New Mexico	Territory	Sept. 9, 1850	9	446	131	122,503	122,634
Arizona	Territory	Feb. 24, 1863	12	664	116	113,840	113,956
Hawaii	Territory	June 14, 1900	31	141	.....	.....	6,449
Alaska	District	July 27, 1868	15	240	.....	.....	590,884
Indian Territory; limits defined by act May, 1854					419	30,790	31,209
District of Columbia	Territory	July 16, 1790	1	130	10	60	70
	District	Mar. 3, 1791	1	214			
Oklahoma [f]	Territory	May 2, 1890	26	81	224	38,624	38,848
Total					[g] [h] 52,630	[h] 2,974,159	[h] 3,026,789

[a] See President's proclamation, October 13, 1864, 13 Statutes, 749.
[b] See President's proclamation, March 1, 1867, 14 Statutes, 820.
[c] See President's proclamation, August 1, 1876, 19 Statutes, 665.
[d] See *President's proclamations*, 26 Statutes, 1548 to 1552, inclusive.
[e] See President's proclamation, January 4, 1896, 29 Statutes, 876.
[f] See President's proclamation, 26 Statutes, 1544.
[g] Does not include the water surface of the oceans nor the Gulf of Mexico, lying within the jurisdiction of the United States.
[h] *Exclusive of Alaska and Hawaii.*

No. 2.—NONCONTIGUOUS TERRITORY OF THE UNITED STATES: DATES OF ACQUISITION AND ORGANIZATION, AND POPULATION AND AREA.

Territory.	Date of acquisition.	Date of organization.	Population. Year.	Population. Number.	Area (square miles).
Alaska	June 20, 1867	(District) July 27, 1868 [a]	1900	63,592	590,884
			[b] 1904	78,000	
			[b] 1905	80,000	
			[c] 1906	82,516	
Guam	Apr. 11, 1899		1900	[d] 9,000	210
Hawaii	July 7, 1898	June 14, 1900	1900	154,001	6,449
			[b] 1904	184,000	
			[b] 1905	190,000	
			[c] 1906	192,407	
Panama Canal Zone	Feb. 26, 1904		.....	.....	474
Philippine Islands	Apr. 11, 1899		1903	7,635,426	115,026
			[d] 1904	8,000,000	
Porto Rico	do		1899	953,243	3,435
			[d] 1904	1,000,000	
Tutuila Group, Samoa	Mar. 8, 1900		1902	3,750	77

[a] Civil government established May 17, 1884.
[b] Estimated by Actuary of the Treasury for June 1.
[c] Estimated by the Bureau of the Census for June 1.
[d] Estimated.

No. 3.—ORIGINAL HOMESTEAD ENTRIES: AREA, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1896 TO 1906.

[Prepared by the General Land Office.]

State or Territory.	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906
	Acres.	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*
Alabama	129,507.52	110,266.79	140,548.39	134,768.57	140,623.51	92,579.39	78,366.79	114,461.89	93,013.66	93,804.87	97,352.52
Alaska					155.22	340.94	261.45	1,202.84	424.09	580.05	14.02
Arizona	40,026.33	32,605.09	40,174.23	41,351.13	31,401.27	127,774.80	48,543.91	66,639.37	62,032.88	41,328.52	60,864.94
Arkansas	382,373.45	295,969.90	298,229.26	360,239.31	446,518.53	378,114.08	304,439.63	362,456.21	467,944.43	385,946.96	411,177.70
California	200,129.61	226,504.77	204,303.00	217,817.26	264,536.46	278,514.55	315,784.64	300,968.98	266,317.64	262,973.23	211,567.12
Colorado	170,533.61	172,628.76	192,812.13	234,665.50	312,784.53	380,698.36	504,903.90	542,245.83	420,035.01	438,534.40	938,132.08
Florida	144,717.18	90,495.46	92,046.12	71,540.42	127,563.04	107,852.74	78,364.20	121,239.35	247,451.72	183,494.63	130,017.23
Idaho	336,003.45	211,197.61	246,384.44	340,311.22	296,398.71	341,376.66	357,637.88	337,376.30	420,774.98	425,364.03	392,193.36
Illinois		80.00	40.00		40.00	164.27		89.15		40.00	
Indiana			45.71				4.80	13.05		9.30	
Iowa	2,556.00	906.95	400.00	1,549.91	1,774.70	8,114.08	830.76	534.61	377.03	40.00	308.23
Kansas	64,475.54	60,624.61	80,567.60	67,542.57	103,904.28	175,581.13	278,790.57	191,045.92	252,680.48	261,890.75	657,983.30
Louisiana	145,095.91	106,173.42	147,722.59	179,137.93	208,277.80	195,810.78	203,431.17	148,626.21	76,559.87	67,019.53	52,469.39
Michigan	44,234.91	33,084.74	31,335.54	50,575.39	53,594.67	37,921.20	38,872.65	41,309.08	34,132.80	28,820.87	26,610.29
Minnesota	438,990.78	346,277.28	355,439.53	339,714.95	477,523.41	595,796.79	595,573.63	559,270.16	608,831.12	492,893.85	280,745.55
Mississippi	184,695.17	111,609.19	135,814.25	108,841.19	123,604.06	113,126.06	76,629.24	112,954.69	68,517.19	67,859.74	66,052.01
Missouri	218,890.68	196,360.05	146,353.41	96,385.46	119,750.88	93,199.14	47,827.74	71,740.67	95,202.74	82,603.93	73,541.61
Montana	211,473.22	187,148.84	223,541.15	240,512.20	328,437.72	413,373.89	408,034.10	388,554.94	362,882.38	341,931.04	503,789.09
Nebraska	154,930.87	191,701.46	271,725.45	351,449.73	456,855.20	656,906.28	528,281.75	491,706.57	1,310,712.56	4,778,352.43	1,719,857.44
Nevada	1,355.20	680.00	1,512.20	480.00	2,959.82	4,515.01	11,095.57	9,347.14	24,589.13	12,784.23	17,798.82
New Mexico	74,329.35	62,857.60	112,140.80	151,638.52	251,215.64	284,229.06	394,114.48	516,831.31	339,180.77	294,402.74	1,041,552.90
North Dakota	427,274.97	610,745.10	1,136,387.90	960,982.53	1,853,090.16	1,199,115.45	2,461,004.78	2,545,082.46	1,622,476.41	1,617,763.53	2,736,460.67
Ohio			40.00				114.89				
Oklahoma	550,176.06	495,200.15	1,293,953.68	1,084,757.51	1,226,405.32	1,743,723.69	4,401,090.17	1,534,306.27	1,393,159.86	769,916.25	1,391,582.65
Oregon	198,564.63	164,088.93	209,835.06	295,652.03	439,814.46	644,166.49	736,095.26	832,473.29	442,508.62	405,606.14	308,867.59
South Dakota	225,334.35	267,006.00	310,311.87	286,738.66	410,040.84	444,404.06	640,008.37	712,710.56	772,570.29	989,972.18	1,640,483.14
Utah	97,381.29	77,328.31	80,212.04	95,174.58	60,160.90	38,885.29	27,119.93	19,930.91	13,408.85	18,014.67	269,739.23
Washington	209,215.40	212,084.44	220,689.17	262,679.21	405,496.47	764,712.74	1,021,581.30	799,971.61	508,689.51	552,541.93	659,193.91
Wisconsin	93,183.16	117,505.49	95,065.88	63,474.90	100,173.24	111,593.24	146,283.05	105,176.05	81,359.23	68,388.67	51,425.11
Wyoming	85,466.37	71,158.90	138,926.21	139,106.81	235,308.38	264,684.88	328,159.17	264,854.83	185,432.72	212,693.37	235,146.72
Total	4,830,915.01	4,452,289.84	6,206,557.61	6,177,587.49	8,478,409.22	9,497,275.05	14,033,245.78	11,193,120.25	10,171,265.97	12,895,571.84	13,974,931.62

No. 4.—RAILROAD SELECTIONS: AREA, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1896 TO 1906.

[Prepared by the General Land Office.]

State or Territory.	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906
	Acres.	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*
Alabama	3,583.25		399.86	242.13		119.35		679.95			
Arizona	107,154.28	91,518.95					314,305.81	64,418.94	156,217.54	97,793.68	32,262.94
Arkansas	162.74	7,024.14	322.00	160.00	798.89		120.00	320.00	891.97	393.91	80.00
California	851,722.00	42,579.52	20,403.99	39,912.35	171,794.85	50,658.67	9,587.71	76,089.60	347,258.62	426,951.99	318,986.37
Colorado	95,437.65	108,877.71	28,629.97		224,913.85	184,131.35	373,733.93	805,215.06	1,000,215.15	440.30	
Florida	80.02	281.29	277.41								
Idaho	44,568.73	86,526.60	104,143.70	73,707.69	44,034.02	159,551.09	87,622.47	71,741.89	47,268.72	24,509.73	15,083.50
Iowa	160.00		120.00	119.60		840.22	40.00				
Kansas	10,461.61	55,770.65	80.85		347,625.98	220,644.45		250,497.81	1,194.51		
Louisiana	16,026.66	165.84		529.54	932.55	38.40		2,140.00			198.30
Michigan	14,313.52										1,108.73
Minnesota	38,612.03	52,698.93	1,406.88	665.41	25,784.67	9,870.99	4,318.09	3,984.06	625.53	240.00	11,522.44
Mississippi		42,371.55	200.60					231.33			
Montana	314,219.79	46,318.85	170,535.45	199,389.26	82,738.52	538,830.49	418,738.30	634,778.52	348,742.12	528,813.73	995,807.56
Nebraska	363.12	639.92	141.90				903.20	1,235.12			8,525.54
Nevada	1,812,374.22	647,898.54	4,444.58			1,760.48		185,869.61	186,665.24	40,674.22	252,856.65
New Mexico	161,935.91			1,680.00						113,997.03	2,319.75
North Dakota	1,115,878.18	1,313.81	116,695.67	184,466.65	2,614.32	861,401.92	8,447.05	353,795.30	143,474.05	41,696.62	484,426.03
Oregon	1,158,707.70	13,766.86	79,994.32	162,786.36	204,888.86	28,994.86	28,892.88	139,184.44	48,615.07	5,475.03	58,752.39
Utah	715,947.77	46,657.62	14,349.77		75,344.86	133,598.21	172,219.90		16.76	12,504.56	89,060.85
Washington	174,700.03	114,868.55	79,369.75	90,106.20	243,201.34	124,508.17	50,164.82	76,392.44	72,399.68	62,953.66	145,484.74
Wisconsin		29,552.21	2,748.83	237.18		592.70					213.20
Wyoming	153,181.90	149,632.69	86,078.34		507,467.06	467,787.83	462,810.44	1,197,608.17		1,400.56	
Total	6,789,591.11	1,538,464.23	710,343.87	754,002.37	1,932,139.77	2,833,329.68	1,931,904.60	3,864,182.24	2,353,584.96	1,357,845.02	2,416, 688.99

No. 5.—LAND AREAS UNAPPROPRIATED AND UNRESERVED: BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1890, 1900, AND 1906.

State or Territory.	1890			1900			1906		
	Surveyed.	Unsurveyed.	Total.	Surveyed.	Unsurveyed.	Total.	Surveyed.	Unsurveyed.	Total.
	Acres.	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*
Alabama	1,105,060		1,105,060	359,250		359,250	168,520		168,520
Alaska	[a]	369,529,600	369,529,600	[a]	359,492,760	359,492,760	[a]7,125	368,028,850	368,035,975
Arizona	11,983,626	37,715,426	49,699,052	10,886,745	39,400,241	50,286,986	12,639,346	32,931,959	45,571,305
Arkansas	4,902,329		4,902,329	3,493,444		3,493,444	1,859,809		1,859,809
California	38,750,564	15,172,154	53,922,718	34,423,923	8,043,589	42,467,512	25,525,946	6,877,749	32,403,695
Colorado	34,354,550	5,639,896	39,994,446	35,134,613	4,515,634	39,650,247	26,414,952	2,057,081	28,472,033
Florida	2,283,626	3,340,800	5,624,426	1,438,749	157,662	1,596,411	419,809	247,691	667,500
Idaho	3,938,277	43,019,013	46,957,290	11,722,541	31,564,153	43,286,694	9,293,079	21,696,761	30,989,840
Iowa	2,000	3,000	5,000						
Kansas	755,791		755,791	1,196,900		1,196,900	480,439		480,439
Louisiana	1,243,460	115,393	1,358,853	377,206	65,018	442,224	80,103	65,018	145,121
Michigan	832,707		832,707	430,483		430,483	306,208		306,208
Minnesota	2,902,034	4,011,520	6,913,554	2,386,295	2,309,908	4,696,203	1,790,782	716,768	2,507,550
Mississippi	1,407,480		1,407,480	285,804		285,804	44,834		44,834
Missouri	1,151,463		1,151,463	337,946		337,946	107,538		107,538
Montana	9,611,315	55,196,312	64,807,627	18,546,146	49,416,911	67,963,057	19,471,306	31,927,325	51,398,631
Nebraska	11,226,584		11,226,584	9,798,688		9,798,688	4,150,301		4,150,301
Nevada	27,316,167	23,488,373	50,804,540	29,622,658	31,654,848	61,277,506	32,652,450	28,551,637	61,204,087
New Mexico	39,660,806	16,699,520	56,360,326	41,951,628	14,589,542	56,541,170	35,723,934	14,166,703	49,890,637
North Dakota	14,318,400	16,179,000	30,497,400	12,597,130	6,128,109	18,725,239	3,428,151	605,720	4,033,871
Oklahoma	22,053	[b]3,672,640	3,694,693	5,733,572		5,733,572	83,589		83,589
Oregon	23,378,982	14,894,246	38,273,228	23,489,861	10,888,046	34,377,907	14,071,464	5,668,185	19,739,649
South Dakota	2,043,374	8,198,124	10,241,498	11,612,943	317,866	11,930,809	8,536,350	137,377	8,673,727
Utah	7,029,100	29,176,000	36,205,100	10,019,262	32,948,189	42,967,451	12,303,776	25,975,855	38,279,631
Washington	4,155,171	15,491,145	19,646,316	5,237,302	5,888,581	11,125,883	3,122,174	3,138,806	6,260,980
Wisconsin	819,320		819,320	313,565		313,565	36,900		36,900
Wyoming	37,578,200	11,431,860	49,010,060	43,194,311	5,163,858	48,358,169	33,998,249	2,728,088	36,726,337
Total	282,772,439	672,974,022	[c]955,746,461	314,590,965	602,544,915	[c]917,135,880	246,717,134	545,521,573	[c]792,238,707

[a] Lands in Alaska mostly unsurveyed and unappropriated.
[b] In public land strip.
[c] Exclusive of Ohio, Indiana, and Illinois, in which, if any public land remains, it consists of a few small isolated tracts; it is exclusive of the Cherokee Strip containing 8,044,644 acres and all other lands owned or claimed by the Indians in the Indian Territory west of the ninety-sixth degree of longitude.

No. 26.—SCHOOL POPULATION, 1904 AND 1905: ENROLLMENT AND DAILY AVERAGE ATTENDANCE OF PUPILS; AVERAGE DURATION OF SCHOOL TERM; NUMBER, SEX, AND SALARY OF INSTRUCTORS IN, AND TOTAL EXPENDITURES FOR, THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, ARRANGED GEOGRAPHICALLY.

[Prepared by the Commissioner of Education.]

SCHOOL YEAR 1904.

State or Territory.	Estimated number of children 5 to 18 years of age.	Pupils.		Average duration of school, in days.	Teachers.				Total expenditure.
		Number enrolled.	Average daily attendance.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Salaries of superintendents and teachers.	
NORTH ATLANTIC DIVISION.								*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Maine	163,931	131,176	98,257	139.0	791	5,902	6,693	1,275,471	2,080,109
New Hampshire	91,847	65,673	48,673	146.55	194	2,201	2,395	795,790	1,376,899
Vermont	81,358	66,535	48,845	155.0	324	2,986	3,310	728,713	1,176,784
Massachusetts	673,690	494,042	391,771	185.0	1,247	13,494	14,741	9,536,660	16,436,668
Rhode Island	108,471	70,843	51,692	193.0	177	1,878	2,055	1,151,455	1,804,762
Connecticut	223,174	163,141	123,317	189.08	341	4,169	4,510	2,290,871	3,795,260
New York	1,859,824	1,300,065	963,780	177.0	4,901	33,632	38,533	25,155,684	43,750,277
New Jersey	514,585	352,203	239,505	182.0	1,052	7,642	8,694	4,933,185	8,838,515
Pennsylvania	1,782,740	1,200,230	900,284	162.7	8,256	23,969	32,225	12,978,041	26,073,565
SOUTH ATLANTIC DIVISION.									
Delaware	50,695	36,895	25,300	170.1	210	621	831	279,556	453,670
Maryland	347,594	209,978	130,065	181.4	924	4,183	5,107	2,186,453	2,755,288
District of Columbia	64,766	49,789	39,300	181.0	176	1,249	1,425	985,685	1,576,354
Virginia	611,555	375,601	224,769	122.0	2,377	6,667	9,044	1,676,777	2,137,365
West Virginia	319,874	244,040	158,264	123.0	3,720	3,877	7,597	1,590,429	2,531,655
North Carolina	666,782	491,838	318,055	89.2	3,838	5,598	9,436	1,350,163	2,075,566
South Carolina	490,214	292,115	214,133	94.5	2,526	3,290	5,816	1,011,944	1,191,963
Georgia	789,939	502,014	310,400	118.0	3,630	6,712	10,342	1,963,397	2,240,247
Florida	180,501	122,636	88,631	108.0	931	1,994	2,925	709,389	945,848
SOUTH CENTRAL DIVISION.									
Kentucky	700,272	501,482	309,836	90.0	4,513	5,936	10,449	2,219,178	2,662,863
Tennessee	678,782	502,330	344,882	103.0	4,220	5,393	9,613	1,962,266	2,602,141
Alabama	652,518	365,171	240,000	102.5	3,103	3,200	6,303	902,509	1,252,247
Mississippi	563,019	403,647	233,175	123.0	3,028	5,894	8,922	1,573,416	1,868,544
Louisiana	483,967	208,737	155,794	130.0	1,339	3,479	4,818	1,255,352	1,551,232
Texas	1,123,934	722,904	461,938	117.24	6,613	9,746	16,359	4,896,305	6,200,587
Arkansas	467,821	339,542	212,131	92.8	4,162	3,600	7,762	1,472,625	1,729,879
Oklahoma	164,882	152,886	93,495	100.0	1,356	2,315	3,671	798,094	1,359,624
Indian Territory	162,641	38,422	23,053	158.0	320	586	906	341,746	643,616

Ohio	40.00		41.24		430.00		131.02	45.00			
Oklahoma	551,196.33	501,533.77	1,434,476.41	1,142,178.36	1,270,403.83	1,896,587.34	4,413,556.24	1,544,317.90	1,393,908.06	770,225.35	1,426,306.46
Oregon	1,468,428.47	391,330.16	493,704.63	555,343.93	842,015.58	995,663.35	1,297,632.14	1,845,852.06	1,170,655.46	750,906.20	615,661.52
South Dakota	267,347.53	298,292.10	341,031.59	338,790.35	455,913.01	466,245.26	669,661.79	755,772.00	823,198.85	1,028,069.12	1,707,440.29
Utah	847,377.97	152,114.12	218,309.10	387,652.81	464,726.62	495,588.92	380,441.50	164,829.38	132,782.63	185,396.55	408,010.33
Washington	507,117.45	383,902.70	391,544.04	463,951.29	772,034.44	989,239.51	1,260,112.00	1,410,157.34	953,069.93	767,457.68	982,436.91
Wisconsin	106,168.98	153,537.07	100,072.51	67,943.93	114,352.02	119,703.88	154,024.90	113,766.27	89,949.98	72,012.71	55,592.44
Wyoming	467,217.23	379,311.60	380,959.69	533,848.43	995,982.18	995,536.05	1,456,798.70	2,014,698.83	402,192.24	347,714.32	533,791.94
Total	13,174,070.68	7,753,606.75	8,421,703.73	9,090,623.08	13,391,464.87	15,453,449.28	19,372,385.18	22,650,928.09	16,258,892.94	16,979,075.58	19,345,444.16

[a] Red Bank abandoned military reservation.

[b] Fort Sullivan abandoned military reservation.

No. 7.—AREA OF INDIAN RESERVATIONS, AND INDIAN POPULATION ON RESERVATIONS: By States and Territories, Years ended June 30, 1880, 1890, 1900, and 1906.

[From the Annual Report of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs.]

State or Territory.	Area of Indian reservations.								Indian population on reservations.			
	1880		1890		1900		1906		1880	1890	1900	1906
	Acres.	Sq. miles.	Acres.	Sq. miles.	Acres.	Sq. miles.	Acres.	Sq. miles.				
Arizona	3,092,720	4,832.50	6,603,191	10,317.50	15,150,757	23,673.00	16,955,960	26,493.69	21,361	30,749	40,189	39,218
California	501,083	783.00	494,045	772.00	406,396	635.25	410,319	641.12	10,669	12,108	11,431	19,214
Colorado	12,467,200	19,480.00	1,094,400	1,710.00	.....	.....	483,750	755.86	2,530	1,793	995	845
Dakota[a]	36,616,448	57,213.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27,168	.....	.....	.....
Florida	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	575	358
Idaho	2,748,981	4,295.00	2,273,421	3,552.50	1,364,500	2,132.00	948,440	1,481.94	4,020	4,251	3,557	4,113
Indian Territory	41,100,915	64,236.00	25,863,372	40,411.50	19,513,216	30,489.75	6,723,499	10,505.47	76,895	68,225	86,265	96,022
Iowa	692	1.00	1,258	2.00	2,965	4.50	2,965	4.63	355	399	385	354
Kansas	137,747	215.00	102,026	159.50	28,279	44.25	1,883	2.94	746	1,016	1,211	1,241
Michigan	66,332	104.00	27,319	42.50	8,317	13.00	3,402	5.32	10,141	7,428	7,557	6,708
Minnesota	5,026,447	7,853.00	2,254,781	3,523.00	1,566,707	2,447.75	948,752	1,482.43	6,198	6,403	8,952	9,949
Montana	29,356,800	45,870.00	10,591,360	16,549.00	9,500,700	14,845.00	7,390,184	11,547.16	21,650	10,842	10,076	10,421
Nebraska	436,252	682.00	136,947	214.00	74,592	116.50	14,872	23.24	4,409	3,254	3,854	3,672
Nevada	885,015	1,383.00	954,135	1,490.50	954,135	1,491.00	686,129	1,072.08	6,800	8,375	8,321	5,379
New Mexico	7,228,731	11,295.00	10,002,525	15,629.00	1,667,485	2,605.50	1,699,485	2,655.45	23,452	10,998	8,480	18,327
New York	86,366	135.00	87,677	137.00	87,677	137.00	87,677	137.00	5,139	5,112	5,334	5,324
North Carolina	65,211	102.00	65,211	102.00	98,211	153.50	98,211	153.46	2,200	3,000	1,436	1,489
North Dakota	(b)	(b)	5,861,120	9,158.00	3,701,724	5,784.00	3,695,644	5,774.44	(b)	7,759	8,276	7,926
Oklahoma	.....	.....	13,292,668	20,770.00	6,884,021	10,756.25	3,513,375	5,489.64	.....	13,176	13,926	13,758
Oregon	3,863,800	6,022.00	2,075,240	3,242.00	1,800,225	2,031.50	1,277,754	1,996.49	5,355	4,507	4,068	4,015
South Dakota	(b)	(b)	11,661,360	18,221.00	8,991,791	14,049.75	7,512,994	11,739.05	(b)	19,696	19,212	19,715
Texas	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	290	290	290	.....
Utah	2,039,040	3,186.00	3,972,480	6,207.00	2,039,040	3,186.00	179,194	279.99	40	2,211	2,115	1,845
Washington	6,925,748	10,821.00	4,045,284	6,321.00	2,333,575	3,646.25	2,577,208	4,026.89	14,289	9,830	9,827	8,403
Wisconsin	586,026	916.00	512,129	800.00	381,061	595.25	337,624	527.53	8,847	9,152	10,726	10,436
Wyoming	1,520,000	2,375.00	2,342,400	3,660.00	1,810,000	2,828.00	282,115	440.80	2,063	1,658	1,642	1,666
Miscellaneous	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	710	1,302	849	1,183
Total	154,741,554	241,800.00	104,314,349	162,991.00	77,865,373	121,665.00	55,831,436	87,236.62	256,127	243,524	270,544	291,581

[a] The Territory of Dakota was admitted to the Union November 2, 1889, as two States, viz, North Dakota and South Dakota.

[b] See Dakota.

No. 8.—APPORTIONMENT OF CONGRESSIONAL REPRESENTATION: RATIOS UNDER THE CONSTITUTION AND AT EACH CENSUS, 1790 TO 1900, BY STATES.

State.	Ratios under Constitution and censuses.												
	Constitution.	1790	1800	1810	1820	1830	1840	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900
	30,000.	33,000.	33,000.	35,000.	40,000.	47,700.	70,680.	93,423.	127,381.	131,425.	151,911.	173,901.	194,182.
	Representation.												
Alabama	.....	.....	.....	1	3	5	7	7	6	8	8	9	9
Arkansas	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
California	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	3	4	6	7	8
Colorado	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	3
Connecticut	5	7	7	7	6	6	4	4	4	4	4	4	5
Delaware	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Florida	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	2	2	2	3
Georgia	3	2	4	6	7	9	8	8	7	9	10	11	11
Idaho	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
Illinois	.....	.....	.....	1	1	3	7	9	14	19	20	22	25
Indiana	.....	.....	.....	1	3	7	10	11	11	13	13	13	13
Iowa	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	6	9	11	11	11
Kansas	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	7	8	8
Kentucky	.....	2	6	10	12	13	10	10	9	10	11	11	11
Louisiana	.....	.....	.....	1	3	3	4	4	5	6	6	6	7
Maine	.....	.....	.....	[a]7	7	8	7	6	5	5	4	4	4
Maryland	6	8	9	9	9	8	6	6	5	6	6	6	6
Massachusetts	8	14	17	13	13	12	10	11	10	11	12	13	14
Michigan	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	4	6	9	11	12	12
Minnesota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	3	5	7	9
Mississippi	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	4	5	5	6	7	7	8
Missouri	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	5	7	9	13	14	15	16
Montana	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
Nebraska	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	3	6	6
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	1
New Hampshire	3	4	5	6	6	5	4	3	3	3	2	2	2
New Jersey	4	5	6	6	6	6	5	5	5	7	7	8	10
New York	6	10	17	27	34	40	34	33	31	33	34	34	37
North Carolina	5	10	12	13	13	13	9	8	7	8	9	9	10
North Dakota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2
Ohio	.....	.....	1	6	14	19	21	21	19	20	21	21	21
Oregon	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	2	2
Pennsylvania	8	13	18	23	26	28	24	25	24	27	28	30	32
Rhode Island	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
South Carolina	5	6	8	9	9	9	7	6	4	5	7	7	7
South Dakota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2
Tennessee	.....	1	3	6	9	13	11	10	8	10	10	10	10
Texas	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	4	6	11	13	16
Utah	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Vermont	.....	2	4	6	5	5	4	3	3	3	2	2	2
Virginia	10	19	22	23	22	21	15	13	11	9	10	10	10
Washington	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	3
West Virginia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	4	4	5
Wisconsin	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	6	8	9	10	11
Wyoming	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
Total	65	106	142	186	213	242	232	237	243	293	332	357	386

[a] Included in the 20 members originally assigned to Massachusetts, but credited to Maine after its admission as a State March 15, 1820.

NOTE.—The following representation included in the table was added after the several census apportionments indicated: First—Tennessee, 1. Second—Ohio, 1. Third—Alabama, 1; Illinois, 1; Indiana, 1; Louisiana, 1; Maine, 7; Mississippi, 1. Fifth—Arkansas, 1; Michigan, 1. Sixth—California, 2; Florida, 1; Iowa, 2; Texas, 2; Wisconsin, 2. Seventh—Massachusetts, 1; Minnesota, 2; Oregon, 1. Eighth—Illinois, 1; Iowa, 1; Kentucky, 1; Minnesota, 1; Nebraska, 1; Nevada, 1; Ohio, 1; Pennsylvania, 1; Rhode Island, 1; Vermont, 1. Ninth—Colorado, 1. Tenth—Idaho, 1; Montana, 1; North Dakota, 1; South Dakota, 2; Washington, 1; Wyoming, 1. Eleventh—Utah, 1.

No. 9.—POPULATION AT EACH CENSUS, 1790 TO 1900: By States and Territories.

[From reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce and Labor.]

State or Territory.	1790	1800	1810	1820	1830	1840	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900
Alabama	.....	.....	.....	127,901	309,527	590,756	771,623	964,201	996,992	1,262,505	1,513,017	1,828,697
Arizona	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,658	40,440	59,620	122,931
Arkansas	.....	.....	.....	14,273	30,388	97,574	209,897	435,450	484,471	802,525	1,128,179	1,311,564
California	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	92,597	379,994	560,247	864,694	1,208,130	1,485,053
Colorado	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34,277	39,864	194,327	412,198	539,700
Connecticut	237,946	251,002	261,942	275,248	297,675	309,978	370,792	460,147	537,454	622,700	746,258	908,420
Delaware	59,096	64,273	72,674	72,749	76,748	78,085	91,532	112,216	125,015	146,608	168,493	184,735
District of Columbia	.....	14,093	24,023	33,039	39,834	43,712	51,687	75,080	131,700	177,624	230,392	278,718
Florida	.....	.....	.....	.....	34,730	54,477	87,445	140,424	187,748	269,493	391,422	528,542
Georgia	82,548	162,686	252,433	340,989	516,823	691,392	906,185	1,057,286	1,184,109	1,542,180	1,837,353	2,216,331
Idaho	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,999	32,610	84,385	161,772
Illinois	.....	.....	12,282	55,211	157,445	476,183	851,470	1,711,951	2,539,891	3,077,871	3,826,351	4,821,550
Indiana	.....	5,641	24,520	147,178	343,031	685,866	988,416	1,350,428	1,680,637	1,978,301	2,192,404	2,516,462
Iowa	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43,112	192,214	674,913	1,194,020	1,624,615	1,911,896	2,231,853
Kansas	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	107,206	364,399	996,096	1,427,096	1,470,495
Kentucky	73,677	220,955	406,511	564,317	687,917	779,828	982,405	1,155,684	1,321,011	1,648,690	1,858,635	2,147,174
Louisiana	.....	.....	76,556	153,407	215,739	352,411	517,762	708,002	726,915	939,946	1,118,587	1,381,625
Maine	96,540	151,719	228,705	298,335	399,455	501,793	583,169	628,279	626,915	648,936	661,086	694,466
Maryland	319,728	341,548	380,546	407,350	447,040	470,019	583,034	687,049	780,894	934,943	1,042,390	1,188,044
Massachusetts	378,787	422,845	472,040	523,287	610,408	737,699	994,514	1,231,066	1,457,351	1,783,085	2,238,943	2,805,346
Michigan	.....	.....	4,762	8,896	31,639	212,267	397,654	749,113	1,184,059	1,636,937	2,093,889	2,420,982
Minnesota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,077	172,023	439,706	780,773	1,301,826	1,751,394
Mississippi	.....	8,850	40,352	75,448	136,621	375,651	606,526	791,305	827,922	1,131,597	1,289,600	1,551,270
Missouri	.....	.....	20,845	66,586	140,455	383,702	682,044	1,182,012	1,721,295	2,168,380	2,679,184	3,106,665
Montana	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,595	39,159	132,159	243,329
Nebraska	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28,841	122,993	452,402	1,058,910	1,066,300
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,857	42,491	62,266	45,761	42,335
New Hampshire	141,885	183,858	214,460	244,161	269,328	284,574	317,976	326,073	318,300	346,991	376,530	411,588
New Jersey	184,139	211,149	245,562	277,575	320,823	373,306	489,555	672,035	906,096	1,131,116	1,444,933	1,883,669

New Mexico							61,547	93,516	91,874	119,565	153,593	195,310
New York	340,120	589,051	959,049	1,372,812	1,918,608	2,428,921	3,097,394	3,880,735	4,382,759	5,082,871	5,997,853	7,268,894
North Carolina	393,751	478,103	555,500	638,829	737,987	753,419	869,039	992,622	1,071,361	1,399,750	1,617,947	1,893,810
North Dakota								[a] 4,837	[a] 14,181	[a] 135,177	182,719	319,146
Ohio		45,365	230,760	581,434	937,903	1,519,467	1,980,329	2,339,511	2,665,260	3,198,062	3,672,316	4,157,545
Oklahoma											61,834	398,331
Oregon							13,294	52,465	90,923	174,768	313,767	413,536
Pennsylvania	434,373	602,365	810,091	1,049,458	1,348,233	1,724,033	2,311,786	2,906,215	3,521,951	4,282,891	5,258,014	6,302,115
Rhode Island	68,825	69,122	76,931	83,059	97,199	108,830	147,545	174,620	217,353	276,531	345,506	428,556
South Carolina	249,073	345,591	415,115	502,741	581,185	594,398	668,507	703,708	705,606	995,577	1,151,149	1,340,316
South Dakota								[b]	[b]	[b]	328,808	401,570
Tennessee	35,691	105,602	261,727	422,823	681,904	829,210	1,002,717	1,109,801	1,258,520	1,542,359	1,767,518	2,020,616
Texas							212,592	604,215	818,579	1,591,749	2,235,523	3,048,710
Utah							11,380	40,273	86,786	143,963	207,905	276,749
Vermont	85,425	154,465	217,895	235,981	280,652	291,948	314,120	315,098	330,551	332,286	332,422	343,641
Virginia	747,610	880,200	974,600	1,065,366	1,211,405	1,239,797	1,421,661	1,596,318	1,225,163	1,512,565	1,655,980	1,854,184
Washington								11,594	23,955	75,116	349,390	518,103
West Virginia									442,014	618,457	762,794	958,800
Wisconsin						30,945	305,391	775,881	1,054,670	1,315,497	1,686,880	2,069,042
Wyoming									9,118	20,789	60,705	92,531
Persons on public ships in service of United States or stationed abroad					5,318	6,100						[c] 91,219
Total	3,929,214	5,308,483	7,239,881	9,638,453	12,866,020	17,069,453	23,191,876	31,443,321	38,558,371	50,155,783	62,622,250	75,693,734
Alaska											32,052	63,592
Hawaii											89,990	154,001
Indian Territory											180,182	392,060
Indians and other persons on reservations											145,282	[d]
Grand total												76,303,387

[a] Dakota Territory. [b] See North Dakota. [c] Includes 6,394 negroes. [d] Included in the population of the several States.

No. 10.—POPULATION AT EACH CENSUS, 1790 TO 1900: BY COLOR AND BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, ARRANGED GEOGRAPHICALLY.

("White" includes Chinese, Japanese, and Indians; "Colored" includes only those of African descent.)

[From reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce and Labor.]

State or Territory and color.	1790	1800	1810	1820	1830	1840	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900
NORTH ATLANTIC DIVISION.												
MAINE:												
White	96,002	150,901	227,736	297,406	398,263	500,438	581,813	626,952	625,309	647,485	659,896	693,147
Colored	538	818	969	929	1,192	1,355	1,356	1,327	1,606	1,451	1,190	1,319
Total	96,540	151,719	228,705	298,335	399,455	501,793	583,169	628,279	626,915	648,936	661,086	694,466
NEW HAMPSHIRE:												
White	141,097	182,998	213,490	243,375	268,721	284,036	317,456	325,579	317,720	346,306	375,916	410,926
Colored	788	860	970	786	607	538	20	494	580	685	614	662
Total	141,885	183,858	214,460	244,161	269,328	284,574	317,976	326,073	318,300	346,991	376,530	411,588
VERMONT:												
White	85,154	153,908	217,145	235,078	279,771	291,218	313,402	314,389	329,627	331,229	331,485	342,815
Colored	271	557	750	903	881	730	718	709	924	1,057	937	826
Total	85,425	154,465	217,895	235,981	280,652	291,948	314,120	315,098	330,551	332,286	332,422	343,641
MASSACHUSETTS:												
White	373,324	416,393	465,303	516,547	603,359	729,030	985,450	1,221,464	1,443,404	1,764,388	2,216,799	2,773,372
Colored	5,463	6,452	6,737	6,740	7,049	8,669	9,064	9,602	13,947	18,697	22,144	31,974
Total	378,787	422,845	472,040	523,287	610,408	737,699	994,514	1,231,066	1,457,351	1,783,085	2,238,943	2,805,346
RHODE ISLAND:												
White	64,470	65,438	73,214	79,457	93,621	105,587	143,875	170,668	212,373	270,043	338,113	419,464
Colored	4,355	3,684	3,717	3,602	3,578	3,243	3,670	3,952	4,980	6,488	7,393	9,092
Total	68,825	69,122	76,931	83,059	97,199	108,830	147,545	174,620	217,353	276,531	345,506	428,556
CONNECTICUT:												
White	232,374	244,721	255,179	267,281	289,603	301,856	363,099	451,520	527,786	611,153	733,956	893,194
Colored	5,572	6,281	6,763	7,967	8,072	8,122	7,693	8,627	9,668	11,547	12,302	15,226
Total	237,946	251,002	261,942	275,248	297,675	309,978	370,792	460,147	537,454	622,700	746,258	908,420
NEW YORK:												
White	314,142	557,731	918,699	1,333,445	1,873,663	2,378,890	3,048,325	3,831,730	4,330,678	5,017,767	5,927,761	7,169,662
Colored	25,978	31,320	40,350	39,367	44,945	50,031	49,069	49,005	52,081	65,104	70,092	99,232
Total	340,120	589,051	959,049	1,372,812	1,918,608	2,428,921	3,097,394	3,880,735	4,382,759	5,082,871	5,997,853	7,268,894

NEW JERSEY:												
White	169,954	194,325	226,868	257,558	300,266	351,588	465,509	646,699	875,438	1,092,263	1,397,295	1,813,825
Colored	14,185	16,824	18,694	20,017	20,557	21,718	24,046	25,336	30,658	38,853	47,638	69,844
Total	184,139	211,149	245,562	277,575	320,823	373,306	489,555	672,035	906,096	1,131,116	1,444,933	1,883,669
PENNSYLVANIA:												
White	424,099	586,095	786,804	1,019,045	1,309,900	1,676,115	2,258,160	2,849,266	3,456,657	4,197,356	5,150,418	6,145,270
Colored	10,274	16,270	23,287	30,413	38,333	47,918	53,626	56,949	65,294	85,535	107,596	156,845
Total	434,373	602,365	810,091	1,049,458	1,348,233	1,724,033	2,311,786	2,906,215	3,521,951	4,282,891	5,258,014	6,302,115
Total North Atlantic division:												
White	1,900,616	2,552,510	3,384,438	4,249,192	5,417,167	6,618,758	8,477,089	10,438,267	12,118,992	14,277,990	17,131,639	20,661,675
Colored	67,424	83,066	102,237	110,724	125,214	142,324	149,762	156,001	179,738	229,417	269,906	385,020
Total	1,968,040	2,635,576	3,486,675	4,359,916	5,542,381	6,761,082	8,626,851	10,594,268	12,298,730	14,507,407	17,401,545	21,046,695
SOUTH ATLANTIC DIVISION.												
DELAWARE:												
White	46,310	49,852	55,361	55,282	57,601	58,561	71,169	90,589	102,221	120,166	140,107	154,038
Colored	12,786	14,421	17,313	17,467	19,147	19,524	20,363	21,627	22,794	26,442	28,386	30,697
Total	59,096	64,273	72,674	72,749	76,748	78,085	91,532	112,216	125,015	146,608	168,493	184,735
MARYLAND:												
White	208,649	216,326	235,117	260,223	291,108	318,204	417,943	515,918	605,503	724,713	826,733	952,980
Colored	111,079	125,222	145,429	147,127	155,932	151,815	165,091	171,131	175,391	210,230	215,657	235,064
Total	319,728	341,548	380,546	407,350	447,040	470,019	583,034	687,049	780,894	934,943	1,042,390	1,188,044
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA:												
White	.....	10,066	16,079	22,614	27,563	30,657	37,941	60,764	88,296	118,028	154,820	192,016
Colored	.....	4,027	7,944	10,425	12,271	13,055	13,746	14,316	43,404	59,596	75,572	86,702
Total	.....	14,093	24,023	33,039	39,834	43,712	51,687	75,080	131,700	177,624	230,392	278,718
VIRGINIA:												
White	442,117	514,280	551,514	603,335	694,300	740,968	894,800	1,047,411	712,322	880,949	1,020,542	1,193,462
Colored	305,493	365,920	423,086	462,031	517,105	498,829	526,861	548,907	512,841	631,616	635,438	660,722
Total	747,610	880,200	974,600	1,065,366	1,211,405	1,239,797	1,421,661	1,596,318	1,225,163	1,512,565	1,655,980	1,854,184
WEST VIRGINIA:												
White	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	424,034	592,571	730,104	915,301
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17,980	25,886	32,690	43,499
Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	442,014	618,457	762,794	958,800

No. 10.—POPULATION AT EACH CENSUS, 1790 TO 1900, BY COLOR AND BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, ETC.—Continued.

State or Territory and color.	1790	1800	1810	1820	1830	1840	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900
SOUTH ATLANTIC DIVISION—continued.												
NORTH CAROLINA:												
White	288,204	337,764	376,410	419,200	472,843	484,870	553,028	631,100	679,711	868,478	1,056,929	1,269,341
Colored	105,547	140,339	179,090	219,629	265,144	268,549	316,011	361,522	391,650	531,277	561,018	624,469
Total	393,751	478,103	555,500	638,829	737,987	753,419	869,039	992,622	1,071,361	1,399,750	1,617,947	1,893,810
SOUTH CAROLINA:												
White	140,178	196,255	214,196	237,440	257,863	259,084	274,563	291,388	289,792	391,245	462,215	557,995
Colored	108,895	149,336	200,919	265,301	323,322	335,314	393,944	412,320	415,814	604,332	688,934	782,321
Total	249,073	345,591	415,115	502,741	581,185	594,398	668,507	703,708	705,606	995,577	1,151,149	1,340,316
GEORGIA:												
White	52,886	102,261	145,414	189,570	296,806	407,695	521,572	591,588	638,967	817,047	978,538	1,181,518
Colored	29,662	60,425	107,019	151,419	220,017	283,697	384,613	465,698	545,142	725,133	858,815	1,034,813
Total	82,548	162,686	252,433	340,989	516,823	691,392	906,185	1,057,286	1,184,109	1,542,180	1,837,353	2,216,331
FLORIDA:												
White	.....	.....	.....	.....	18,385	27,943	47,203	77,747	96,059	142,803	225,242	297,812
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,345	26,534	40,242	62,677	91,689	126,690	166,180	230,730
Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	34,730	54,477	87,445	140,424	187,748	269,493	391,422	528,542
Total South Atlantic division:												
White	1,178,344	1,426,804	1,594,091	1,787,664	2,116,469	2,327,982	2,818,219	3,306,505	3,636,905	4,655,995	5,595,230	6,714,463
Colored	673,462	859,690	1,080,800	1,273,399	1,529,283	1,597,317	1,860,871	2,058,198	2,216,705	2,941,242	3,262,690	3,729,017
Total	1,851,806	2,286,494	2,674,891	3,061,063	3,645,752	3,925,299	4,679,090	5,364,703	5,853,610	7,597,197	8,857,920	10,443,480
NORTH CENTRAL DIVISION.												
OHIO:												
White	.....	45,028	228,861	576,711	928,329	1,502,122	1,955,050	2,302,838	2,602,047	3,118,162	3,585,203	4,060,644
Colored	.....	337	1,899	4,723	9,574	17,345	25,279	36,673	63,213	79,900	87,113	96,901
Total	.....	45,365	230,760	581,434	937,903	1,519,467	1,980,329	2,339,511	2,665,260	3,198,062	3,672,316	4,157,545
INDIANA:												
White	.....	5,343	23,890	145,758	339,399	678,698	977,154	1,339,000	1,656,077	1,939,073	2,147,189	2,458,957
Colored	.....	298	630	1,420	3,632	7,168	11,262	11,428	24,560	39,228	45,215	57,505
Total	.....	5,641	24,520	147,178	343,031	685,866	988,416	1,350,428	1,680,637	1,978,301	2,192,404	2,516,462

ILLINOIS:												
White			11,501	53,837	155,061	472,254	846,034	1,704,323	2,511,129	3,031,503	3,769,323	4,736,472
Colored			781	1,374	2,384	3,929	5,436	7,628	28,762	46,368	57,028	85,078
Total			12,282	55,211	157,445	476,183	851,470	1,711,951	2,539,891	3,077,871	3,826,351	4,821,550
MICHIGAN:												
White			4,618	8,722	31,346	211,560	395,071	742,314	1,172,210	1,621,837	2,078,666	2,405,166
Colored			144	174	293	707	2,583	6,799	11,849	15,100	15,223	15,816
Total			4,762	8,896	31,639	212,267	397,654	749,113	1,184,059	1,636,937	2,093,889	2,420,982
WISCONSIN:												
White						30,749	304,756	774,710	1,052,557	1,312,795	1,684,436	2,066,500
Colored						196	635	1,171	2,113	2,702	2,444	2,542
Total						30,945	305,391	775,881	1,054,670	1,315,497	1,686,880	2,069,042
MINNESOTA:												
White							6,038	171,764	438,947	779,209	1,298,143	1,746,435
Colored							39	259	759	1,564	3,683	4,959
Total							6,077	172,023	439,706	780,773	1,301,826	1,751,394
IOWA:												
White						42,924	191,851	673,844	1,188,258	1,615,099	1,901,211	2,219,160
Colored						188	333	1,069	5,762	9,516	10,685	12,693
Total						43,112	192,214	674,913	1,194,020	1,624,615	1,911,896	2,231,853
MISSOURI:												
White			17,227	56,017	114,795	323,888	592,004	1,063,509	1,603,224	2,023,030	2,529,000	2,945,431
Colored			3,618	10,569	25,660	59,814	90,040	118,503	118,071	145,350	150,184	161,234
Total			20,845	66,586	140,455	383,702	682,044	1,182,012	1,721,295	2,168,380	2,679,184	3,106,665
NORTH DAKOTA:												
White									[b] 14,087	36,796	182,346	318,860
Colored									[b] 94	113	373	286
Total								[a]	[b] 14,181	36,909	182,719	319,146
SOUTH DAKOTA:												
White									[c]	97,980	328,267	401,105
Colored									[c]	288	541	465
Total								[a]	[c]	98,268	328,808	401,570
NEBRASKA:												
White								28,759	122,204	450,017	1,049,997	1,060,031
Colored								82	789	2,385	8,913	6,269
Total								28,841	122,993	452,402	1,058,910	1,066,300

[a] Population of Dakota Territory, 1860, 4,837.

[b] Includes South Dakota.

[c] See North Dakota.

No. 10.—Population at Each Census, 1790 to 1900, by Color and by States and Territories, etc.—Continued.

State or Territory and color.	1790	1800	1810	1820	1830	1840	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900
NORTH CENTRAL DIVISION—continued.												
KANSAS:												
White	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	106,579	347,291	952,989	1,377,386	1,418,492
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	627	17,108	43,107	49,710	52,003
Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	107,206	364,399	996,096	1,427,096	1,470,495
Total North Central division:												
White	.....	50,371	286,097	841,045	1,568,930	3,262,195	5,267,988	8,912,477	12,708,031	16,978,490	21,931,167	25,837,253
Colored	.....	635	7,072	18,260	41,543	89,347	135,607	184,239	273,080	385,621	431,112	495,751
Total	.....	51,006	293,169	859,305	1,610,473	3,351,542	5,403,595	9,096,716	12,981,111	17,364,111	22,362,279	26,333,004
SOUTH CENTRAL DIVISION.												
KENTUCKY:												
White	61,133	179,873	324,237	434,826	517,787	590,253	761,413	919,517	1,098,801	1,377,239	1,590,564	1,862,468
Colored	12,544	41,082	82,274	129,491	170,130	189,575	220,992	236,167	222,210	271,451	268,071	284,706
Total	73,677	220,955	406,511	564,317	687,917	779,828	982,405	1,155,684	1,321,011	1,648,690	1,858,635	2,147,174
TENNESSEE:												
White	31,913	91,709	215,875	339,979	535,746	640,627	756,836	826,782	936,189	1,139,208	1,336,840	1,540,373
Colored	3,778	13,893	45,852	82,844	146,158	188,583	245,881	283,019	322,331	403,151	430,678	480,243
Total	35,691	105,602	261,727	422,823	681,904	829,210	1,002,717	1,109,801	1,258,520	1,542,359	1,767,518	2,020,616
ALABAMA:												
White	.....	.....	.....	85,451	190,406	335,185	426,514	526,431	521,482	662,402	834,528	1,001,390
Colored	.....	.....	.....	42,450	119,121	255,571	345,109	437,770	475,510	600,103	678,489	827,307
Total	.....	.....	.....	127,901	309,527	590,756	771,623	964,201	996,992	1,262,505	1,513,017	1,828,697
MISSISSIPPI:												
White	.....	5,179	23,024	42,176	70,443	179,074	295,718	353,901	383,721	481,306	547,041	643,640
Colored	.....	3,671	17,328	33,272	66,178	196,577	310,808	437,404	444,201	650,291	742,559	907,630
Total	.....	8,850	40,352	75,448	136,621	375,651	606,526	791,305	827,922	1,131,597	1,289,600	1,551,270
LOUISIANA:												
White	.....	.....	34,311	73,867	89,441	158,457	255,491	357,629	362,705	456,291	559,394	730,821
Colored	.....	.....	42,245	79,540	126,298	193,954	262,271	350,373	364,210	483,655	559,193	650,804
Total	.....	.....	76,556	153,407	215,739	352,411	517,762	708,002	726,915	939,946	1,118,587	1,381,625

TEXAS:												
White							154,034	421,294	565,104	1,198,365	1,747,352	2,427,988
Colored							58,558	182,921	253,475	393,384	488,171	620,722
Total							212,592	604,215	818,579	1,591,749	2,235,523	3,048,710
OKLAHOMA:												
White											58,861	379,500
Colored											2,973	18,831
Total											61,834	398,331
ARKANSAS:												
White				12,597	25,671	77,174	162,189	324,191	362,302	591,859	819,062	944,708
Colored				1,676	4,717	20,400	47,708	111,259	122,169	210,666	309,117	366,856
Total				14,273	30,388	97,574	209,897	435,450	484,471	802,525	1,128,179	1,311,564
Total South Central division:												
White	93,046	276,761	597,447	988,896	1,429,494	1,980,770	2,812,195	3,729,745	4,230,304	5,906,670	[a] 7,493,642	[a] 9,530,888
Colored	16,322	58,646	187,699	369,273	632,602	1,044,660	1,491,327	2,088,913	2,204,106	3,012,701	[a] 3,479,251	[a] 4,157,099
Total	109,368	335,407	785,146	1,358,169	2,062,096	3,025,430	4,303,522	5,768,658	6,434,410	8,919,371	[a] 10,972,893	[a] 13,687,987
WESTERN DIVISION.												
MONTANA:												
White									20,412	38,813	130,669	241,806
Colored									183	346	1,490	1,523
Total									20,595	39,159	132,159	243,329
WYOMING:												
White									8,935	20,491	59,783	91,591
Colored									183	298	922	940
Total									9,118	20,789	60,705	92,531
COLORADO:												
White								34,231	39,408	191,892	405,983	531,130
Colored								46	456	2,435	6,215	8,570
Total								34,277	39,864	194,327	412,198	539,700
NEW MEXICO:												
White							61,525	93,431	91,702	118,550	151,637	193,700
Colored							22	85	172	1,015	1,956	1,610
Total							61,547	93,516	91,874	119,565	153,593	195,310

[a] Exclusive of Indian Territory.

No. 10.—POPULATION AT EACH CENSUS, 1790 TO 1900, BY COLOR AND BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, ETC.—Continued.

State or Territory and color.	1790	1800	1810	1820	1830	1840	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900
WESTERN DIVISION—continued.												
ARIZONA:												
White									9,632	40,285	58,263	121,083
Colored									26	155	1,357	1,848
Total									9,658	40,440	59,620	122,931
UTAH:												
White							11,330	40,214	86,668	143,731	207,317	276,077
Colored							50	59	118	232	588	672
Total							11,380	40,273	86,786	143,963	207,905	276,749
NEVADA:												
White								6,812	42,134	61,778	45,519	42,201
Colored								45	357	488	242	134
Total								6,857	42,491	62,266	45,761	42,335
IDAHO:												
White									14,939	32,557	84,184	161,479
Colored									60	53	201	293
Total									14,999	32,610	84,385	161,772
WASHINGTON:												
White								11,564	23,748	74,791	347,788	515,589
Colored								30	207	325	1,602	2,514
Total								11,594	23,955	75,116	349,390	518,103
OREGON:												
White							13,087	52,337	90,577	174,281	312,581	412,431
Colored							207	128	346	487	1,186	1,105
Total							13,294	52,465	90,923	174,768	313,767	413,536
CALIFORNIA:												
White							91,635	375,908	555,975	858,676	1,196,808	1,474,008
Colored							962	4,086	4,272	6,018	11,322	11,045
Total							92,597	379,994	560,247	864,694	1,208,130	1,485,053
Total Western division:												
White							177,577	614,497	934,130	1,755,845	3,000,532	4,061,095
Colored							1,241	4,479	6,380	11,852	27,081	30,254
Total							178,818	618,976	990,510	1,767,697	3,027,613	4,091,349

Persons on public ships in service of United States or stationed abroad					5,318	6,100						[a] 91,219
Total United States:												
White	3,172,006	4,306,446	5,862,073	7,866,797	10,537,378	14,195,805	19,553,068	27,001,491	33,678,362	43,574,990	55,152,210	66,890,199
Colored	757,208	1,002,037	1,377,808	1,771,656	2,328,642	2,873,648	3,638,808	4,441,830	4,880,009	6,580,793	7,470,040	8,803,535
Total	3,929,214	5,308,483	7,239,881	9,638,453	12,866,020	17,069,453	23,191,876	31,443,321	38,558,371	50,155,783	62,622,250	75,693,734
ALASKA:												
White												63,424
Colored												168
Total										33,426	32,052	63,592
HAWAII:												
White												153,768
Colored												233
Total											89,990	154,001
INDIAN TERRITORY:												
White											[b] 161,546	355,207
Colored											18,636	36,853
Total											180,182	392,060
Indians and other persons on reservations											[c] 145,282	([d])
Grand total [e]												76,303,387

[a] Includes 6,394 negroes. [b] Includes 861 persons not classified by color. [c] Exclusive of Indian Territory.
[d] Included in the population of the several States. [e] Includes the population of Alaska, Hawaii, and Indian Territory.

Census figures show 112 negroes in Alaska in 1890, with explanatory note saying that the number includes "negroes, mulattoes, Hawaiians, Malays, and Portuguese mulattoes from the Cape Verde Islands."

No. 11.—POPULATION IN 1900: BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE, AND BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

[From reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce and Labor.]

State or Territory.	Native white.		Foreign white.		Negroes.[a]		Chinese.		Japanese.		Indians.		Total population.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Alabama	498,429	488,385	8,949	5,389	409,237	418,070	58	.....	3	.....	88	89	916,764	911,933
Alaska	19,171	2,538	8,122	662	151	17	3,113	3	267	12	15,048	14,488	45,872	17,720
Arizona	41,041	29,467	14,189	8,206	1,363	485	1,387	32	264	17	13,551	12,929	71,795	51,136
Arkansas	480,959	449,435	8,911	5,275	185,342	181,514	58	4	.....	.....	42	24	675,312	636,252
California	563,335	522,887	191,812	124,693	5,766	5,279	42,297	3,456	9,598	553	7,723	7,654	820,531	664,522
Colorado	234,068	204,503	55,422	35,053	4,473	4,097	575	24	39	9	755	682	295,332	244,368
Connecticut	323,536	331,492	122,817	114,579	7,247	7,979	598	1	18	.....	78	75	454,294	454,126
Delaware	70,956	69,292	7,530	6,199	15,616	15,081	51	.....	1	.....	4	5	94,158	90,577
District of Columbia	82,984	89,028	10,213	9,307	38,348	48,354	438	17	6	1	15	7	132,004	146,714
Florida	143,468	134,608	11,260	7,997	120,199	110,531	118	2	1	.....	200	158	275,246	253,296
Georgia	585,845	583,428	7,283	4,738	509,869	524,944	192	12	1	.....	11	8	1,103,201	1,113,130
Hawaii	28,613	25,528	7,794	4,955	158	75	22,296	3,471	47,508	13,603	.....	.....	106,369	47,632
Idaho	73,938	58,667	14,525	7,365	166	127	1,420	47	1,282	9	2,036	2,190	93,367	68,405
Illinois	1,908,465	1,861,773	517,648	446,957	45,121	39,957	1,472	31	64	16	12	4	2,472,782	2,348,768
Indiana	1,176,891	1,139,750	78,487	63,374	29,701	27,804	205	2	4	1	116	127	1,285,404	1,231,058
Indian Territory	160,436	137,458	3,247	1,539	19,147	17,706	27	.....	.....	.....	26,095	26,405	208,952	183,108
Iowa	978,784	934,101	170,883	134,899	6,875	5,818	102	2	7	.....	198	184	1,156,849	1,075,004
Kansas	668,682	621,060	72,240	54,337	26,542	25,461	38	1	4	.....	1,210	920	768,716	701,779
Kentucky	921,608	890,568	26,440	23,693	142,073	142,633	54	3	.....	.....	52	50	1,090,227	1,056,947
Louisiana	342,308	335,451	28,834	23,019	322,664	328,140	573	26	16	1	338	255	694,733	686,892
Maine	301,810	297,481	47,976	44,959	670	649	115	4	3	1	421	377	350,995	343,471
Maryland	426,114	423,166	47,005	46,139	115,617	119,447	533	11	6	3	.....	3	589,275	598,769
Massachusetts	944,577	935,073	404,001	436,113	15,591	16,383	2,940	28	51	2	314	273	1,367,474	1,437,872
Michigan	941,906	916,461	295,192	245,004	8,220	7,596	240	.....	6	3	3,341	3,013	1,248,905	1,172,077
Minnesota	637,378	594,723	287,473	217,462	2,836	2,123	161	5	50	1	4,592	4,590	932,490	818,904
Mississippi	321,684	311,891	5,026	2,599	453,384	454,246	224	13	.....	.....	1,133	1,070	781,451	769,819
Missouri	1,394,412	1,334,656	119,565	96,210	81,206	80,028	447	2	7	2	73	57	1,595,710	1,510,955
Montana	95,930	67,980	43,209	19,164	912	611	1,700	39	2,434	7	5,657	5,686	149,842	93,487

Nebraska	459,627	419,782	99,712	77,405	3,368	2,901	180	.....	3	.....	1,702	1,620	564,592	501,708
Nevada	15,257	11,567	6,061	2,520	82	52	1,283	69	228	.....	2,692	2,524	25,603	16,732
New Hampshire	160,544	162,286	44,387	43,574	327	335	111	1	1	.....	9	13	205,379	206,209
New Jersey	683,427	698,840	223,116	206,934	33,745	36,099	1,387	6	47	5	38	25	941,760	941,909
New Mexico	87,766	79,180	8,270	4,991	1,023	587	333	8	8	.....	6,828	6,316	104,228	91,082
New York	2,604,331	2,663,027	953,785	935,738	46,618	52,614	7,028	142	315	39	2,703	2,554	3,614,780	3,654,114
North Carolina	629,413	629,766	2,712	1,682	303,624	320,845	49	2	.....	.....	2,849	2,838	938,677	955,133
North Dakota	107,581	91,591	66,145	46,445	173	113	31	1	148	.....	3,465	3,503	177,493	141,653
Ohio	1,805,588	1,796,716	246,664	211,236	49,985	46,916	366	5	20	7	32	10	2,102,655	2,054,890
Oklahoma	189,512	162,408	9,431	6,173	9,509	9,322	31	.....	.....	.....	5,876	6,069	214,359	183,972
Oregon	183,598	157,123	33,885	19,976	677	428	10,032	365	2,405	96	2,388	2,563	232,985	180,551
Pennsylvania	2,570,713	2,588,408	551,591	430,952	79,348	77,497	1,909	18	29	11	951	688	3,204,541	3,097,574
Rhode Island	140,261	145,017	65,571	68,201	4,290	4,802	361	5	13	.....	20	15	210,516	218,040
South Carolina	277,988	274,448	3,159	2,212	383,626	398,695	65	2	.....	.....	57	64	664,895	675,421
South Dakota	154,971	137,414	50,967	37,362	272	193	151	14	.....	1	9,803	10,422	216,164	185,406
Tennessee	772,411	750,189	10,291	7,295	238,388	241,855	73	2	4	.....	57	51	1,021,224	999,392
Texas	1,166,760	1,082,328	100,910	76,671	310,135	310,587	823	13	9	4	263	207	1,578,900	1,469,810
Utah	112,195	107,466	26,728	26,076	454	218	551	21	406	11	1,353	1,270	141,687	135,062
Vermont	150,133	147,944	24,508	20,186	454	372	39	.....	.....	.....	4	1	175,138	168,503
Virginia	589,962	583,825	12,034	7,034	323,459	337,263	239	4	10	.....	193	161	925,897	928,287
Washington	221,569	172,610	67,078	35,047	1,589	925	3,550	79	5,432	185	4,960	5,079	304,178	213,925
West Virginia	459,849	433,005	14,164	8,215	25,167	18,332	56	.....	.....	.....	6	6	499,242	459,558
Wisconsin	779,213	762,993	282,393	233,312	1,418	1,124	212	.....	5	.....	4,321	4,051	1,067,562	1,001,480
Wyoming	44,257	28,212	11,586	4,996	631	309	458	3	393	.....	859	827	58,184	34,347
Persons stationed abroad	68,954	556	14,618	81	6,365	29	304	.....	284	.....	28	.....	90,553	666
Total	28,803,188	27,937,551	5,545,819	4,704,230	4,393,221	4,447,568	111,054	7,996	71,400	14,600	134,560	132,200	39,059,242	37,244,145

[a] Includes all persons of negro descent.

Nebraska	459,627	419,782	99,712	77,405	3,368	2,901	180	.....	3	.....	1,702	1,620	564,592	501,708
Nevada	15,257	11,567	6,061	2,520	82	52	1,283	69	228	.....	2,692	2,524	25,603	16,732
New Hampshire	160,544	162,286	44,387	43,574	327	335	111	1	1	.....	9	13	205,379	206,209
New Jersey	683,427	698,840	223,116	206,934	33,745	36,099	1,387	6	47	5	38	25	941,760	941,909
New Mexico	87,766	79,180	8,270	4,991	1,023	587	333	8	8	.....	6,828	6,316	104,228	91,082
New York	2,604,331	2,663,027	953,785	935,738	46,618	52,614	7,028	142	315	39	2,703	2,554	3,614,780	3,654,114
North Carolina	629,443	629,766	2,712	1,682	303,624	320,845	49	2	.....	.....	2,849	2,838	938,677	955,133
North Dakota	107,531	91,591	66,145	46,445	178	113	31	1	148	.....	3,465	3,503	177,493	141,653
Ohio	1,805,588	1,796,716	246,664	211,236	49,985	46,916	366	5	20	7	32	10	2,102,655	2,054,890
Oklahoma	189,512	162,408	9,431	6,173	9,509	9,322	31	.....	.....	.....	5,876	6,069	214,359	183,972
Oregon	183,598	157,123	33,885	19,976	677	428	10,032	365	2,405	96	2,388	2,563	232,985	180,551
Pennsylvania	2,570,713	2,588,408	551,591	430,952	79,348	77,497	1,909	18	29	11	951	688	3,204,541	3,097,574
Rhode Island	140,261	145,017	65,571	68,201	4,290	4,802	361	5	13	.....	20	15	210,516	218,040
South Carolina	277,988	274,448	3,159	2,212	393,626	398,695	65	2	.....	.....	57	64	664,895	675,421
South Dakota	154,971	137,414	50,967	37,362	272	193	151	14	.....	1	9,803	10,422	216,164	185,406
Tennessee	772,411	750,189	10,291	7,295	238,388	241,855	73	2	4	.....	57	51	1,021,224	999,392
Texas	1,166,760	1,082,328	100,910	76,671	310,135	310,587	823	13	9	4	263	207	1,578,900	1,469,810
Utah	112,195	107,466	26,728	26,076	454	218	551	21	406	11	1,353	1,270	141,687	135,062
Vermont	150,133	147,944	24,508	20,186	454	372	39	.....	.....	.....	4	1	175,138	168,503
Virginia	589,962	583,825	12,034	7,034	323,459	337,263	239	4	10	.....	193	161	925,897	928,287
Washington	221,569	172,610	67,078	35,047	1,589	925	3,550	79	5,432	185	4,960	5,079	304,178	213,925
West Virginia	459,849	433,005	14,164	8,215	25,167	18,332	56	.....	.....	.....	6	6	499,242	459,558
Wisconsin	779,213	762,993	282,393	233,312	1,418	1,124	212	.....	5	.....	4,321	4,051	1,067,562	1,001,480
Wyoming	44,257	28,212	11,586	4,996	631	309	458	3	393	.....	859	827	58,184	34,347
Persons stationed abroad	68,954	556	14,618	81	6,365	29	304	.....	284	.....	28	.....	90,553	666
Total	28,803,188	27,937,551	5,545,819	4,704,230	4,393,221	4,447,568	111,054	7,996	71,400	14,600	134,560	132,200	39,059,242	37,244,145

*Includes all persons of negro descent.

No. 12.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES IN 1900: BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE, AND BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

[From reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce and Labor.]

State or Territory.	School age: 5 to 20 years, inclusive.						Militia age: Males 18 to 44 years, inclusive.			Voting age: Males 21 years and over.		
	Native white.		Foreign white.		Colored.[a]							
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Native white.	Foreign white.	Colored.[a]	Native white.	Foreign white.	Colored.[a]
Alabama	198,758	193,861	824	709	168,175	170,895	182,725	4,318	141,906	224,212	8,082	181,568
Alaska	877	610	162	69	5,010	4,680	6,999	6,330	6,374	18,001	7,952	12,003
Arizona	12,780	12,084	1,854	1,658	5,465	5,032	18,581	8,846	6,804	22,750	12,161	9,170
Arkansas	192,144	187,507	615	549	72,782	75,778	177,262	4,004	69,114	218,319	8,278	87,239
California	192,561	192,214	11,127	9,966	9,035	5,178	243,557	99,299	36,021	309,251	180,294	54,542
Colorado	75,280	74,659	4,060	3,753	1,389	1,390	103,876	35,144	3,116	130,454	51,162	4,092
Connecticut	110,317	109,742	15,640	17,061	2,005	2,336	128,190	75,532	3,974	168,723	106,403	5,214
Delaware	24,041	23,334	742	665	5,468	5,385	29,069	4,292	6,668	38,845	6,747	8,426
District of Columbia	24,221	25,724	586	681	11,691	14,338	39,457	4,500	19,024	50,718	9,600	23,505
Florida	54,391	53,184	1,429	1,533	43,000	44,063	54,489	6,288	53,723	68,287	9,725	61,639
Georgia	229,938	226,898	557	565	208,955	218,812	220,568	3,604	185,014	270,789	6,707	223,256
Hawaii	11,207	10,652	1,039	929	6,782	3,165	9,763	4,790	58,043	12,876	6,700	60,031
Idaho	26,353	25,223	997	688	1,050	653	30,838	8,478	2,467	36,837	13,491	3,604
Illinois	732,829	731,303	49,136	52,338	12,110	12,199	771,351	294,254	25,867	903,086	467,123	31,247
Indiana	411,353	403,863	5,253	4,925	9,060	9,431	484,715	31,535	14,365	628,674	73,087	18,445
Indian Territory	62,382	58,499	291	248	18,662	19,043	64,133	1,747	16,372	74,922	2,943	19,496
Iowa	373,136	366,095	12,741	11,813	2,053	2,032	392,770	79,470	3,520	472,759	157,906	4,633
Kansas	252,623	245,069	5,102	4,817	9,954	9,995	261,525	31,674	11,240	331,614	66,938	15,234
Kentucky	349,033	341,816	1,273	1,333	51,576	52,996	359,088	9,844	59,690	444,067	25,139	74,790
Louisiana	135,764	134,647	3,211	2,941	129,149	132,555	132,732	13,107	122,900	152,538	25,340	148,065
Maine	91,314	89,362	8,768	9,075	303	331	115,111	26,505	559	178,341	38,515	807
Maryland	153,596	154,119	4,852	5,485	41,371	43,603	173,274	22,322	48,180	218,968	42,011	60,924
Massachusetts	321,185	324,292	57,049	66,184	4,002	4,398	371,651	249,619	11,099	486,527	343,522	13,416
Michigan	361,706	358,050	32,257	31,207	3,547	3,508	354,491	157,103	5,208	450,330	261,415	7,233
Minnesota	281,280	276,923	26,085	24,259	2,255	2,188	231,175	165,140	3,419	241,631	260,753	4,410
Mississippi	127,638	124,987	300	228	188,550	191,323	119,826	2,163	167,610	145,815	4,715	198,647

Missouri	519,944	515,363	6,912	7,195	27,592	28,252	571,731	52,885	38,312	697,314	112,483	46,887
Montana	28,452	26,953	3,049	2,578	2,762	2,077	46,912	30,886	5,776	54,890	39,983	7,058
Nebraska	185,544	180,708	8,548	8,429	1,573	1,582	179,160	53,679	2,733	206,892	90,925	3,274
Nevada	4,796	4,545	258	104	911	785	6,803	3,049	1,744	8,855	5,797	3,058
New Hampshire	46,332	46,292	8,895	9,189	87	100	61,241	26,649	259	95,379	34,769	339
New Jersey	247,591	250,802	25,402	29,435	9,193	10,500	270,879	132,994	18,885	336,152	196,598	22,858
New Mexico	31,494	30,812	935	896	2,947	2,628	33,615	4,511	3,338	43,553	7,251	4,263
New York	919,728	932,521	118,268	138,639	12,695	14,913	1,051,690	553,934	33,771	1,315,583	829,474	39,908
North Carolina	247,912	242,423	257	190	129,442	133,602	225,287	1,289	99,626	286,812	2,451	128,315
North Dakota	46,793	44,660	9,910	8,830	1,335	1,261	36,216	42,484	1,491	37,679	55,558	1,980
Ohio	637,262	630,151	20,266	20,831	14,508	15,327	750,719	118,597	24,011	954,911	225,688	31,624
Oklahoma	69,000	65,419	801	740	5,737	5,959	75,503	4,909	5,472	92,946	8,597	7,648
Oregon	63,401	61,982	2,336	2,156	1,932	1,080	78,137	18,290	9,201	99,775	31,486	13,185
Pennsylvania	934,092	928,567	64,200	59,571	21,194	23,547	1,021,670	337,862	46,384	1,278,679	484,803	53,757
Rhode Island	49,360	49,921	11,093	11,849	1,145	1,278	54,480	38,797	2,460	70,233	53,768	3,143
South Carolina	110,598	107,374	177	174	168,771	173,679	104,983	1,423	130,361	127,396	2,979	152,950
South Dakota	66,743	63,712	5,278	4,728	3,390	3,314	55,339	28,355	3,811	61,907	45,446	5,328
Tennessee	298,169	289,804	754	724	95,006	95,964	290,313	4,408	89,528	365,537	9,509	112,334
Texas	469,295	458,692	13,991	13,928	128,015	131,713	434,637	50,584	114,000	514,188	85,773	137,807
Utah	50,249	50,374	2,253	2,502	636	499	39,820	12,442	1,493	40,799	24,406	1,967
Vermont	46,695	45,270	3,420	2,972	131	126	58,059	12,556	235	87,181	20,846	329
Virginia	219,244	214,679	907	782	132,784	136,375	224,345	5,512	116,173	290,294	11,085	146,436
Washington	73,207	70,506	5,068	4,399	3,236	1,829	97,925	42,206	9,455	122,254	61,745	11,573
West Virginia	172,625	166,892	1,240	880	7,984	6,850	178,894	7,939	13,670	220,251	12,878	14,841
Wisconsin	340,518	338,389	24,535	23,508	1,820	1,915	288,588	134,751	2,486	309,909	257,304	3,502
Wyoming	13,468	11,513	946	680	521	372	23,341	8,280	1,367	25,651	10,611	1,636
Total [b]	10,709,809	10,573,141	586,664	609,597	1,789,687	1,830,890	11,402,403	3,092,992	1,864,968	14,103,619	4,932,524	2,293,676

[a] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.
[b] Includes persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any State or Territory.

No. 13.—POPULATION 10 YEARS OF AGE AND UPWARD ENGAGED IN GAINFUL OCCUPATIONS, 1890 AND 1900: BY SEX AND SPECIFIED OCCUPATIONS.

[From reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce and Labor.]

Occupation.	1890			1900		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.						
Agricultural laborers	2,556,957	447,104	3,004,061	3,747,668	663,209	4,410,877
Dairymen and dairywomen	16,161	1,734	17,895	9,983	892	10,875
Farmers, planters, and overseers	5,055,130	226,427	5,281,557	5,367,169	307,706	5,674,875
Gardeners, florists, nurserymen, etc.	70,186	2,415	72,601	58,928	2,860	61,788
Lumbermen and raftsmen	65,838	28	65,866	71,920	100	72,020
Stock raisers, herders, and drovers	70,047	682	70,729	83,056	1,932	84,988
Turpentine farmers and laborers	[a]	[a]	[a]	24,454	281	24,735
Wood choppers	33,665	32	33,697	35,962	113	36,075
Other agricultural pursuits	[a]19,058	[a]462	[a]19,520	5,289	243	5,532
Total	7,887,042	678,884	8,565,926	9,404,429	977,336	10,381,765
PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.						
Actors, professional showmen, etc	23,200	4,583	27,783	27,903	6,857	34,760
Architects, designers, draftsmen, etc	17,134	327	17,461	28,483	1,041	29,524
Artists and teachers of art	11,681	10,815	22,496	13,852	11,021	24,873
Clergymen	87,060	1,143	88,203	108,265	3,373	111,638
Dentists	17,161	337	17,498	28,858	807	29,665
Electricians	[b]	[b]	[b]	50,308	409	50,717
Engineers (civil, etc.) and surveyors	[b]43,115	[b]124	[b]43,239	43,155	84	43,239
Journalists	20,961	888	21,849	27,845	2,193	30,038
Lawyers	89,422	208	89,630	113,450	1,010	114,460
Literary and scientific persons	8,453	2,764	11,217	12,860	5,984	18,844
Musicians and teachers of music	27,636	34,519	62,155	39,815	52,359	92,174
Officials (Government)[c]	77,715	4,875	82,590	78,488	8,119	86,607
Physicians and surgeons	100,248	4,557	104,805	124,615	7,387	132,002
Teachers and professors in colleges, etc	101,278	246,066	347,344	118,519	327,614	446,133
Other professional service	7,582	481	8,063	11,525	2,339	13,864
Total	632,646	311,687	944,333	827,941	430,597	1,258,538
DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.						
Barbers and hairdressers	82,157	2,825	84,982	125,542	5,574	131,116
Bartenders	55,660	146	55,806	88,377	440	88,817
Boarding and lodging house keepers	11,756	32,593	44,349	11,826	59,455	71,281
Hotel keepers	38,800	5,276	44,076	46,264	8,533	54,797
Housekeepers and stewards	5,947	86,089	92,036	8,224	146,929	155,153
Janitors and sextons	23,730	2,808	26,538	48,544	8,033	56,577
Laborers (not specified)	1,858,558	54,815	1,913,373	2,505,287	123,975	2,629,262
Launderers and laundresses	31,831	216,631	248,462	50,683	335,282	385,965
Nurses and midwives	6,190	41,396	47,586	12,265	108,691	120,956
Restaurant keepers	16,867	2,416	19,283	28,999	4,845	33,844
Saloon keepers	69,110	2,275	71,385	81,660	2,086	83,746
Servants and waiters	238,152	1,216,639	1,454,791	276,958	1,283,763	1,560,721
Soldiers, sailors, and marines (United States)	27,919	.....	27,919	43,195	.....	43,195

[a] Turpentine farmers and laborers included in "Other agricultural pursuits."
[b] Electricians included in "Engineers (civil, etc.) and surveyors."
[c] Includes officers of United States Army and Navy.

No. 13.—Population 10 Years of Age and Upward Engaged in Gainful Occupations, 1890 and 1900, by Sex and Specified Occupations—Continued.

Occupation.	1890			1900		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE—continued.						
Watchmen, policemen, firemen, etc.	[a] 74,350	[a] 279	[a] 74,629	129,711	879	130,590
Other domestic and personal service	12,134	3,463	15,597	27,673	6,964	34,637
Total	2,553,161	1,667,651	4,220,812	3,485,208	2,095,449	5,580,657
TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.						
Agents	169,707	4,875	174,582	230,606	10,556	241,162
Bankers and brokers	35,458	510	35,968	72,984	293	73,277
Boatmen and sailors	76,823	51	76,874	78,253	153	78,406
Bookkeepers and accountants	131,602	27,772	159,374	180,727	74,153	254,880
Clerks and copyists	493,139	64,219	557,358	544,881	85,246	630,127
Commercial travelers	58,080	611	58,691	91,973	946	92,919
Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc.	368,265	234	368,499	538,029	904	538,933
Foremen and overseers	35,109	975	36,084	54,032	1,418	55,450
Hostlers	54,014	22	54,036	64,850	79	64,929
Hucksters and peddlers	56,824	2,259	59,083	73,734	2,915	76,649
Livery stable keepers	26,710	47	26,757	33,466	190	33,656
Merchants and dealers (except wholesale)	634,884	25,355	660,239	756,802	34,084	790,886
Merchants and dealers (wholesale)	30,890	196	31,086	42,065	261	42,326
Messengers and errand and office boys	48,446	2,909	51,355	64,959	6,663	71,622
Officials of banks and companies	[b] 39,683	[b] 217	[b] 39,900	72,801	1,271	74,072
Packers and shippers	18,426	6,520	24,946	39,557	19,988	59,545
Porters and helpers (in stores, etc.)	24,002	354	24,356	53,625	566	54,191
Salesmen and saleswomen	205,943	58,451	264,394	461,909	149,230	611,139
Steam railroad employees	460,771	1,442	462,213	580,462	1,688	582,150
Stenographers and typewriters	12,148	21,270	33,418	26,246	86,118	112,364
Street railway employees	37,423	11	37,434	68,873	46	68,919
Telegraph and telephone linemen	[c] 10,465	[c] 669	[c] 11,134	14,757	.....	14,757
Telegraph and telephone operators	43,740	8,474	52,214	52,426	22,556	74,982
Undertakers	9,808	83	9,891	15,866	323	16,189
Other persons in trade and transportation	15,341	895	16,236	49,734	3,700	53,434
Total	3,097,701	228,421	3,326,122	4,263,617	503,347	4,766,964
MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.						
Building trades.						
Carpenters and joiners	618,044	198	618,242	599,707	545	600,252
Masons (brick and stone)	160,804	41	160,845	160,638	167	160,805
Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	220,960	1,273	222,233	275,782	1,759	277,541
Paper hangers	12,315	54	12,369	21,749	241	21,990
Plasterers	38,987	15	39,002	35,649	45	35,694
Plumbers and gas and steam fitters	61,185	46	61,231	97,659	126	97,785
Roofers and slaters	7,040	3	7,043	9,065	2	9,067
Mechanics (not otherwise specified)	15,472	13	15,485	9,351	27	9,378
Chemicals and allied products.						
Oil well and oil works employees	14,724	47	14,771	24,573	53	24,626
Other chemical workers	6,530	1,726	8,256	12,035	2,688	14,723

[a] Watchmen, policemen, and detectives.

[b] Includes officials of mining and quarrying companies (number not stated), classified in 1900 with manufacturers and officials under "Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits."

[c] Includes electric light and power company employees (number not stated), classified in 1900 under "Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits."

No. 13.—POPULATION 10 YEARS OF AGE AND UPWARD ENGAGED IN GAINFUL OCCUPATIONS, 1890 AND 1900, BY SEX AND SPECIFIED OCCUPATIONS—Continued.

Occupation.	1890			1900		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS—continued.						
Clay, glass, and stone products.						
Brick and tile makers, etc	60,070	144	60,214	49,455	478	49,933
Glass workers	32,572	1,710	34,282	47,377	2,621	49,998
Marble and stone cutters	61,012	58	61,070	54,317	143	54,460
Potters	12,939	1,989	14,928	13,200	2,940	16,140
Fishing and mining.						
Fishermen and oystermen	59,899	263	60,162	68,478	462	68,940
Miners and quarrymen	386,872	376	387,248	562,417	989	563,406
Food and kindred products.						
Bakers	57,910	2,287	60,197	74,860	4,328	79,188
Butchers	105,339	117	105,456	112,815	378	113,193
Butter and cheese makers	10,808	403	11,211	18,593	648	19,241
Confectioners	17,577	5,674	23,251	21,980	9,214	31,194
Millers	52,747	94	52,841	40,362	186	40,548
Other food preparers	8,115	1,610	9,725	23,640	5,142	28,782
Iron and steel and their products.						
Blacksmiths	209,521	60	209,581	226,284	193	226,477
Iron and steel workers	[a] 217,515	[a] 2,913	[a] 220,428	287,241	3,297	290,538
Machinists	186,677	151	186,828	282,574	571	283,145
Steam boiler makers	21,333	6	21,339	33,038	8	33,046
Stove, furnace, and grate makers	8,912	20	8,932	12,430	43	12,473
Tool and cutlery makers	17,449	536	17,985	27,376	746	28,122
Wheelwrights	12,855	1	12,856	13,495	10	13,505
Wire workers	11,238	1,081	12,319	16,701	1,786	18,487
Leather and its finished products.						
Boot and shoe makers and repairers	180,871	33,704	214,575	169,393	39,510	208,903
Harness and saddle makers and repairers	42,647	833	43,480	39,506	595	40,101
Leather curriers and tanners	39,461	292	39,753	40,917	1,754	42,671
Trunk and leather-case makers, etc	5,458	821	6,279	5,472	1,579	7,051
Liquors and beverages.						
Bottlers and soda water makers, etc	6,681	549	7,230	9,725	794	10,519
Brewers and maltsters	20,294	68	20,362	20,687	275	20,962
Distillers and rectifiers	3,305	9	3,314	3,114	30	3,144
Lumber and its remanufactures.						
Cabinetmakers	35,891	24	35,915	35,552	67	35,619
Coopers	47,438	48	47,486	37,087	113	37,200
Saw and planing mill employees	138,386	292	138,678	161,251	373	161,624
Other wood workers	[b] 92,053	[b] 6,098	[b] 98,151	104,791	6,805	111,596
Metals and metal products other than iron and steel.						
Brass workers	[c] 16,352	[c] 913	[c] 17,265	25,870	890	26,760
Clock and watch makers and repairers	20,556	4,696	25,252	19,305	4,815	24,120
Gold and silver workers	16,914	3,349	20,263	19,732	6,380	26,112
Tin plate and tinware makers	56,623	902	57,525	68,730	1,775	70,505
Other metal workers	[d] 36,127	[d] 1,385	[d] 37,512	54,282	2,320	56,602
Paper and printing.						
Bookbinders	12,298	11,560	23,858	14,646	15,632	30,278
Box makers (paper)	4,714	13,043	17,757	3,796	17,302	21,098
Engravers	8,017	303	8,320	10,698	453	11,151

[a] Includes all molders, classified in 1900 under "Iron and steel workers," "Brass workers," and "Other metal workers."

[b] Includes piano and organ tuners (number not stated), classified in 1900 under "Other miscellaneous industries."

[c] Brass molders included under "Iron and steel workers."

[d] Molders (metals) included under "Iron and steel workers."

No. 13.—POPULATION 10 YEARS OF AGE AND UPWARD ENGAGED IN GAINFUL OCCUPATIONS, 1890 AND 1900, BY SEX AND SPECIFIED OCCUPATIONS—Continued.

Occupation.	1890			1900		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS—continued.						
Paper and printing—Continued.						
Paper and pulp mill operatives	18,856	8,961	27,817	26,904	9,424	36,328
Printers, lithographers, and pressmen	110,848	12,211	123,059	139,166	15,981	155,147
Textiles.						
Bleachery and dye works operatives	12,503	1,707	14,210	20,493	1,785	22,278
Carpet factory operatives	[a]11,546	[a]10,756	[a]22,302	10,371	9,001	19,372
Cotton mill operatives	80,177	92,965	173,142	125,788	120,603	246,391
Hosiery and knitting mill operatives	8,745	20,810	29,555	12,630	34,490	47,120
Silk mill operatives	14,192	20,663	34,855	22,023	32,437	54,460
Woolen mill operatives	47,638	36,471	84,109	42,566	30,630	73,196
Other textile mill operatives	61,661	46,637	108,298	53,437	51,182	104,619
Dressmakers	336	292,668	293,504	2,090	344,794	346,884
Hat and cap makers	17,319	6,694	24,013	15,110	7,623	22,733
Milliners	395	61,291	61,686	1,739	86,120	87,859
Seamstresses	4,001	146,043	150,044	4,837	146,105	150,942
Shirt, collar, and cuff makers	5,132	15,975	21,107	8,491	30,941	39,432
Tailors and tailoresses	123,516	64,509	188,025	160,714	68,935	229,649
Other textile workers	4,931	10,708	15,639	8,862	20,671	29,533
Miscellaneous industries.						
Broom and brush makers	8,949	1,166	10,115	8,643	1,577	10,220
Charcoal, coke, and lime burners	8,689	15	8,704	14,405	31	14,436
Engineers and firemen (not locomotive)	139,718	47	139,765	223,318	177	223,495
Glove makers	2,741	3,675	6,416	4,503	7,768	12,271
Manufacturers and officials, etc.	[b]153,468	[b]414	[b]153,882	239,649	3,360	243,009
Model and pattern makers	10,159	141	10,300	14,869	204	15,073
Photographers	17,839	2,201	20,040	23,361	3,580	26,941
Rubber factory operatives	9,706	6,456	16,162	14,492	7,374	21,866
Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	83,634	27,991	111,625	87,955	43,497	131,452
Upholsterers	23,918	1,748	25,666	28,663	2,158	30,821
Other miscellaneous industries	[c]177,916	[c]33,207	[c]211,123	380,167	90,922	471,089
Total	4,650,540	1,027,928	5,678,468	5,772,641	1,312,668	7,085,309
Grand total	18,821,090	3,914,571	22,735,661	23,753,836	5,319,397	29,073,233

[a] Includes carpet (rag) makers, classified in 1900 under "Other textile workers."

[b] Officials of mining and quarrying companies included with officials of banks and companies under "Trade and transportation."

[c] Electric light and power company employees included with telegraph and telephone linemen under "Trade and transportation," and piano and organ tuners included with piano and organ makers, classified in 1900 under "Other wood workers."

No. 14.—DENSITY OF POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE AT EACH CENSUS, 1790 TO 1900: By States and Territories.

[From reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce and Labor.]

[Note.—In computing density of population for the United States, the areas and population of Alaska and Hawaii in 1900, of Alaska in 1890, and of Indian Territory in 1860, 1870, and 1880 are not considered. The area of Indian reservations, outside of Indian Territory, is included in the area of the States and Territories in which they are severally situated, and in that of the United States prior to 1890, although the population of these Indian reservations was not ascertained, and for this reason can not be considered in figuring density of population at the censuses prior to 1890.]

State or Territory.	1790	1800	1810	1820	1830	1840	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900
Alabama				2.5	6.0	11.5	15.0	18.7	19.3	24.5	29.4	35.5
Alaska												.1
Arizona									.1	.4	.8	1.1
Arkansas				.3	.6	1.8	4.0	8.2	9.1	15.1	21.3	24.7
California							.6	2.4	3.6	5.5	7.8	9.5
Colorado								.3	.4	1.9	4.0	5.2
Connecticut	49.1	51.8	54.1	56.8	61.4	64.0	76.5	95.0	110.9	128.5	154.0	187.5
Delaware	30.2	32.8	37.1	37.1	39.2	39.8	46.7	57.3	63.8	74.8	86.0	94.3
District of Columbia		156.6	266.9	367.1	442.6	485.7	861.5	1,251.3	2,195.0	2,960.4	3,339.9	4,645.3
Florida					.6	1.0	1.6	2.6	3.5	5.0	7.2	9.7
Georgia	1.4	2.8	4.3	5.8	8.8	11.7	15.4	17.9	20.1	26.1	31.2	37.6
Hawaii												23.9
Idaho									.2	.4	1.1	1.9
Illinois			.1	1.0	2.8	8.5	15.2	30.6	45.4	55.0	68.3	86.1
Indiana		.02	.7	4.1	9.6	19.1	27.5	37.6	46.8	55.1	61.1	70.1
Indian Territory											5.8	12.6
Iowa						.2	3.5	12.2	21.5	29.3	34.5	40.2
Kansas							.9	4.5	12.2	17.5	18.0	53.7
Kentucky	1.8	5.5	10.2	14.1	17.2	19.5	24.6	28.9	33.0	41.2	46.5	30.4
Louisiana			1.7	3.4	4.7	7.8	11.4	15.6	16.0	20.7	24.6	23.2
Maine	3.2	5.1	7.7	10.0	13.4	16.8	19.5	21.0	21.0	21.7	22.1	120.5
Maryland	32.2	34.6	38.6	41.3	45.3	47.7	59.1	69.7	79.2	94.8	105.7	348.9
Massachusetts	47.1	52.6	58.7	65.1	75.9	91.8	123.7	153.1	181.3	221.8	278.5	42 2
Michigan			.1	.1	.2	3.7	6.9	13.0	20.6	28.5	36.5	22.1
Minnesota							.03	2.2	5.6	9.9	16.5	

Mississippi	.....	.2	.4	1.6	2.9	8.1	13.1	17.1	17.9	24.4	27.8	33.5
Missouri	.....	.....	.3	1.0	2.1	5.6	9.9	17.2	25.0	31.5	39.0	45.2
Montana	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.1	.3	1.0	1.7
Nebraska	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.1	1.6	5.9	13.8	13.9
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.1	.4	.6	.4	.4
New Hampshire	15.8	20.4	23.8	27.1	29.9	31.6	35.3	36.2	35.3	38.5	41.8	45.7
New Jersey	24.7	28.3	32.9	37.2	43.0	50.1	65.7	90.1	121.5	151.7	193.8	250.3
New Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.3	.4	.8	1.0	1.3	1.6
New York	7.1	12.4	20.1	28.8	40.3	51.0	65.0	81.5	92.0	106.7	126.1	152.6
North Carolina	8.1	9.8	11.4	13.2	15.2	15.5	17.9	20.4	22.1	28.8	33.3	39.0
North Dakota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(a)	(a)	(a)	2.7	4.5
Ohio	.....	1.1	5.7	14.3	23.0	37.3	48.6	57.4	65.4	78.5	90.1	102.0
Oklahoma	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.0	10.3
Oregon	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.04	.6	1.0	1.8	3.4	4.4
Pennsylvania	9.7	13.4	18.0	23.3	30.0	38.3	51.4	64.6	78.3	95.2	116.9	140.1
Rhode Island	63.4	63.7	70.9	76.6	89.6	100.3	136.0	160.9	200.3	254.9	318.4	407.0
South Carolina	8.3	11.5	13.8	16.7	19.3	19.7	22.2	23.3	23.4	33.0	38.2	44.4
South Dakota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(a)	(a)	(a)	4.5	5.2
Tennessee	.9	2.5	6.3	10.1	16.3	19.9	24.0	26.6	30.1	36.9	42.3	48.4
Texas	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.8	2.3	3.1	6.1	8.5	11.6
Utah	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.1	.2	1.1	1.8	2.6	3.4
Vermont	9.4	16.9	23.9	25.8	30.7	32.0	34.4	34.5	36.2	36.4	36.4	37.6
Virginia	11.5	13.6	15.0	16.4	18.7	19.1	21.9	24.6	30.5	37.7	41.3	46.2
Washington	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.1	.4	1.1	5.3	7.7
West Virginia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17.9	25.1	31.0	38.9
Wisconsin	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.5	5.6	14.2	19.4	24.2	31.1	38.0
Wyoming	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.1	.2	.6	.9
The United States	4.9	6.6	3.7	4.8	6.4	8.4	7.9	10.8	13.3	17.3	21.2	25.6

[a] Dakota Territory, 1880, 0.9; 1870, 0.1; 1860, 0.03.

No. 15.—RANK IN POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES: CENSUS YEARS 1790 TO 1900.

[From reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce and Labor.]

State or Territory.	1790	1800	1810	1820	1830	1840	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900
Alabama	.....	.....	.....	19	15	12	12	18	16	17	17	18
Alaska	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51
Arizona	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46	44	48	49
Arkansas	.....	.....	.....	26	28	25	26	25	26	25	24	25
California	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	26	24	24	22	21
Colorado	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	41	35	31	31
Connecticut	8	8	9	14	16	20	21	24	25	28	29	29
Delaware	16	17	19	22	24	26	30	32	35	38	42	46
District of Columbia	.....	19	22	25	25	28	33	35	34	36	39	42
Florida	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	27	31	31	33	34	32	32
Georgia	13	12	11	11	10	9	9	11	12	13	12	11
Hawaii	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48
Idaho	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	46	45	47
Illinois	.....	.....	24	24	20	14	11	4	4	4	3	3
Indiana	.....	21	21	18	13	10	7	6	6	6	8	8
Indian Territory	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39
Iowa	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	27	20	11	10	10	10
Kansas	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	29	20	19	22
Kentucky	14	9	7	6	6	6	8	9	8	8	11	12
Louisiana	.....	.....	18	17	19	19	18	17	21	22	25	23
Maine	11	14	14	12	12	13	16	22	23	27	30	30
Maryland	6	7	8	10	11	15	17	19	20	23	27	26
Massachusetts	4	5	5	7	8	8	6	7	7	7	6	7
Michigan	.....	.....	25	27	27	23	20	16	13	9	9	9
Minnesota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	30	28	26	20	19
Mississippi	.....	20	20	21	22	17	15	14	18	18	21	20
Missouri	.....	.....	23	23	21	16	13	8	5	5	5	5
Montana	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	45	44	44
Nebraska	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39	36	30	26	27
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	40	43	49	52
New Hampshire	10	11	16	15	18	22	22	27	31	31	33	36
New Jersey	9	10	12	13	14	18	19	21	17	19	18	16
New Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	34	37	41	43	45
New York	5	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
North Carolina	3	4	4	4	5	7	10	12	14	15	16	15
North Dakota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[a]42	[a]45	[a]40	41	41
Ohio	.....	18	13	5	4	3	3	3	3	3	4	4
Oklahoma	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46	38
Oregon	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	36	38	37	38	35
Pennsylvania	2	2	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Rhode Island	15	16	17	20	23	24	28	29	32	33	35	34
South Carolina	7	6	6	8	9	11	14	18	22	21	23	24
South Dakota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[b]	[b]	[b]	37	37
Tennessee	17	15	10	9	7	5	5	10	9	12	13	14
Texas	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	23	19	11	7	6
Utah	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	37	39	39	40	43
Vermont	12	13	15	16	17	21	23	28	30	32	36	40
Virginia	1	1	1	2	3	4	4	5	10	14	15	17
Washington	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	42	42	34	33
West Virginia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	29	28	28
Wisconsin	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	24	15	15	16	14	13
Wyoming	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47	47	47	50
Geographical divisions.												
North Atlantic division	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2
South Atlantic division	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	4	4	4	4	4
North Central division	.....	4	4	4	4	3	2	2	1	1	1	1
South Central division	3	3	3	3	3	4	4	3	3	3	3	3
Western division	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	5	5	5	5

[a] Dakota Territory. [b] See North Dakota.

No. 16.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION, 1880, 1890, AND 1900: BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

[From reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce and Labor.]

State or Territory.	Native born.			Foreign born.		
	1880	1890	1900	1880	1890	1900
Alabama	1,252,771	1,498,624	1,814,105	9,734	14,777	14,592
Alaska	[a]	[b] 15,381	[b] 50,931	[a]	[b] 16,671	[b] 12,661
Arizona	24,391	69,448	98,698	16,049	18,795	24,233
Arkansas	792,175	1,113,947	1,297,275	10,350	14,264	14,289
California	571,820	847,089	1,117,813	292,374	366,309	367,240
Colorado	154,537	329,259	448,545	39,790	83,990	91,155
Connecticut	492,708	562,657	670,210	129,992	183,601	238,210
Delaware	137,140	155,332	170,925	9,468	13,161	13,810
District of Columbia	160,502	211,622	258,599	17,122	18,770	20,119
Florida	259,584	368,490	504,710	9,909	22,932	28,832
Georgia	1,531,616	1,825,216	2,203,928	10,564	12,137	12,403
Hawaii	[c]	48,117	63,221	[c]	41,873	90,780
Idaho	22,636	71,092	137,168	9,974	17,456	24,604
Illinois	2,494,295	2,984,005	3,854,803	583,576	842,347	966,747
Indiana	1,834,123	2,046,199	2,374,341	144,178	146,205	142,121
Indian Territory	[d]	180,169	387,202	[d]	13	4,858
Iowa	1,362,965	1,588,228	1,925,933	261,650	324,069	305,920
Kansas	886,010	1,280,270	1,343,810	110,086	147,838	126,685
Kentucky	1,589,173	1,799,279	2,096,925	59,517	59,356	50,249
Louisiana	885,800	1,068,841	1,328,722	54,146	49,747	52,903
Maine	590,053	582,125	601,136	58,883	78,961	93,380
Maryland	852,137	948,094	1,094,110	82,806	94,296	93,934
Massachusetts	1,339,594	1,581,810	1,959,022	443,491	657,137	846,324
Michigan	1,248,429	1,550,010	1,879,329	388,508	543,880	541,653
Minnesota	513,097	842,927	1,246,076	267,676	467,356	505,318
Mississippi	1,122,388	1,281,648	1,543,289	9,209	7,952	7,981
Missouri	1,956,802	2,444,316	2,890,286	211,578	234,869	216,379
Montana	27,638	99,828	176,262	11,521	43,096	67,067
Nebraska	354,988	860,114	888,953	97,414	202,542	177,347
Nevada	36,613	32,649	32,242	25,653	14,706	10,093
New Hampshire	300,697	304,190	323,481	46,294	72,340	88,107
New Jersey	909,416	1,115,958	1,451,785	221,700	328,975	431,884
New Mexico	111,514	149,023	181,685	8,051	11,259	13,625
New York	3,871,492	4,432,124	5,368,469	1,211,379	1,571,050	1,900,425
North Carolina	1,396,008	1,614,247	1,889,318	3,742	3,702	4,492
North Dakota	18,674	109,522	206,055	18,235	81,461	113,091
Ohio	2,803,119	3,213,036	3,698,811	394,943	459,293	458,734
Oklahoma	[e]	75,735	382,651	[e]	2,740	15,680
Oregon	144,265	260,387	347,788	30,503	57,317	65,748
Pennsylvania	3,695,062	4,412,393	5,316,865	587,829	845,720	985,250
Rhode Island	202,588	239,201	294,037	73,993	106,305	134,519
South Carolina	987,891	1,144,879	1,334,788	7,686	6,270	5,528
South Dakota	64,708	257,545	313,062	33,560	91,055	88,508
Tennessee	1,525,657	1,747,489	2,002,870	16,702	20,029	17,746
Texas	1,477,133	2,082,571	2,869,353	114,616	152,956	179,357
Utah	99,969	157,715	222,972	43,994	53,064	53,777
Vermont	291,327	288,334	298,894	40,959	44,088	44,747
Virginia	1,497,869	1,637,606	1,834,723	14,696	18,374	19,461
Washington	59,313	267,227	406,739	15,803	90,005	111,364
West Virginia	600,192	743,911	936,349	18,265	18,883	22,451
Wisconsin	910,072	1,174,131	1,553,071	405,425	519,199	515,971
Wyoming	14,939	47,642	75,116	5,850	14,913	17,415
The United States	[f] 43,475,840	[g] 53,761,652	[h] 65,843,302	[f] 6,679,943	[g] 9,308,104	[h] 10,460,085

[a] Not stated in report for 1880.

[b] At the census of 1890 all natives of Alaska born previous to its acquisition in 1867 by the United States were classed as foreign born, but at the census of 1900 all natives of Alaska, irrespective of age, are classed as native born.

[c] No census of Hawaii was taken by the Hawaiian Government in 1880.

[d] No report for Indian Territory was made at the census of 1880.

[e] Oklahoma was organized as a Territory May 2, 1890.

[f] Exclusive of Alaska, Hawaii, Indian Territory, and Indian reservations.

[g] Inclusive of 447,506 persons specially enumerated in 1890 in Alaska (32,052), Hawaii (89,990), and Indian Territory (180,182), and on Indian reservations, etc. (145,282), credited to States and Territories, as follows: Alabama, 384; Arizona, 28,623; Arkansas, 32; California, 5,268; Colorado, 1,051; Idaho, 4,163; Illinois, 1; Iowa, 401; Kansas 1,012; Louisiana, 1; Massachusetts, 4; Michigan, 1; Minnesota, 8,457; Missouri, 1; Montana, 10,765; Nebraska, 3,746; Nevada, 1,594; New Mexico, 6,689; New York, 5,321; North Carolina, 2; North Dakota, 8,264; Ohio, 13; Oklahoma, 16,641; Oregon, 3,937; Pennsylvania, 99; South Dakota, 19,792; Texas, 4; Utah, 2,874; Washington, 7,842; Wisconsin, 6,450; Wyoming, 1,850.

[h] Inclusive of 91,219 persons (75,851 native born and 15,368 foreign born) in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.), stationed abroad, not credited to any State or Territory.

No. 17.—PERCENTAGE OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN OF TOTAL POPULATION, 1890 AND 1900: BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, ARRANGED GEOGRAPHICALLY.

[From reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce and Labor.]

State or Territory.	1890		1900	
	Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.
NORTH ATLANTIC DIVISION:				
Maine	83.1	11.9	86.6	13.4
New Hampshire	80.8	19.2	78.6	21.4
Vermont	86.7	13.3	87.0	13.0
Massachusetts	70.6	29.4	69.8	30.2
Rhode Island	69.2	30.8	68.6	31.4
Connecticut	75.4	24.6	73.8	26.2
New York	73.8	26.2	73.9	26.1
New Jersey	77.2	22.8	77.1	22.9
Pennsylvania	83.9	16.1	84.4	15.6
SOUTH ATLANTIC DIVISION:				
Delaware	92.2	7.8	92.5	7.5
Maryland	91.0	9.0	92.1	7.9
District of Columbia	91.9	8.1	92.8	7.2
Virginia	98.9	1.1	99.0	1.0
West Virginia	97.5	2.5	97.7	2.3
North Carolina	99.8	.2	99.8	.2
South Carolina	99.5	.5	99.6	.4
Georgia	99.3	.7	99.4	.6
Florida	94.1	5.9	95.5	4.5
NORTH CENTRAL DIVISION:				
Ohio	87.5	12.5	89.0	11.0
Indiana	93.3	6.7	94.4	5.6
Illinois	78.0	22.0	79.9	20.1
Michigan	74.0	26.0	77.6	22.4
Wisconsin	69.3	30.7	75.1	24.9
Minnesota	64.3	35.7	71.1	28.9
Iowa	83.1	16.9	86.3	13.7
Missouri	91.2	8.8	93.0	7.0
North Dakota	57.3	42.7	64.6	35.4
South Dakota	73.9	26.1	78.0	22.0
Nebraska	80.9	19.1	83.4	16.6
Kansas	89.6	10.4	91.4	8.6
SOUTH CENTRAL DIVISION:				
Kentucky	96.8	3.2	97.7	2.3
Tennessee	98.9	1.1	99.1	.9
Alabama	99.0	1.0	99.2	.8
Mississippi	99.4	.6	99.5	.5
Louisiana	95.6	4.4	96.2	3.8
Texas	93.2	6.8	94.1	5.9
Indian Territory	100.0	.....	98.8	1.2
Oklahoma	96.5	3.5	96.1	3.9
Arkansas	98.7	1.3	98.9	1.1
WESTERN DIVISION:				
Montana	69.8	30.2	72.4	27.6
Wyoming	76.2	23.8	81.2	18.8
Colorado	79.7	20.3	83.1	16.9
New Mexico	93.0	7.0	93.0	7.0
Arizona	78.7	21.3	80.3	19.7
Utah	74.8	25.2	80.6	19.4
Nevada	68.9	31.1	76.2	23.8
Idaho	80.3	19.7	84.8	15.2
Washington	74.8	25.2	78.5	21.5
Oregon	82.0	18.0	84.1	15.9
California	69.8	30.2	75.3	24.7
ALASKA	48.0	52.0	80.1	19.9
HAWAII	53.5	46.5	41.1	58.9
RECAPITULATION:				
North Atlantic division	77.7	22.3	77.4	22.6
South Atlantic division	97.6	2.4	97.9	2.1
North Central division	81.9	18.1	84.2	15.8
South Central division	97.1	2.9	97.5	2.5
Western division	75.2	24.8	79.3	20.7
Alaska	48.0	52.0	80.1	19.9
Hawaii	53.5	46.5	41.1	58.9
Total	85.2	14.8	[a] 86.3	[a] 13.7

[a] Includes persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any State or Territory.

No. 18.—FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION, 1900: BY STATES AND TERRITORIES AND BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH.

[From reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce and Labor.]

State or Territory of residence.	Country of birth.							
	Africa.	Asia.[a]	Atlantic islands.	Australia.	Austria.	Belgium.	Bohemia.	Canada[b] (English).
Alabama	77	52	1	16	341	45	31	617
Arizona	14	15	4	58	298	33	16	1,116
Arkansas	14	34	1	16	451	14	281	932
California	168	235	3,515	2,269	5,356	785	504	27,403
Colorado	24	106	9	126	6,024	170	330	8,837
Connecticut	29	286	87	94	5,330	209	493	7,871
Delaware	7	11	1	13	117	9	4	257
District of Columbia	26	29	6	19	187	32	12	809
Florida	27	55	109	17	91	18	20	1,114
Georgia	50	93	5	16	203	25	23	679
Idaho	20	17	3	24	294	42	81	2,528
Illinois	131	577	362	412	18,212	4,394	38,570	41,466
Indiana	27	202	7	61	2,089	2,576	526	4,986
Indian Territory	2	35	.....	3	203	43	24	332
Iowa	28	127	11	111	2,309	491	10,809	14,168
Kansas	22	45	9	82	3,517	985	3,039	7,053
Kentucky	24	160	4	57	475	77	52	1,072
Louisiana	66	301	7	50	765	315	30	781
Maine	8	282	27	14	165	23	16	36,169
Maryland	26	17	24	50	1,756	40	2,813	1,143
Massachusetts	139	2,140	4,432	264	3,955	510	810	158,753
Michigan	52	219	17	124	6,049	2,647	2,160	151,915
Minnesota	39	340	24	81	8,872	957	11,147	35,515
Mississippi	36	67	1	15	246	24	13	345
Missouri	39	339	10	144	4,458	864	3,453	7,557
Montana	16	23	5	93	3,575	145	177	10,310
Nebraska	20	210	7	59	3,893	272	16,138	8,010
Nevada	3	1	30	23	96	9	5	810
New Hampshire	8	78	4	3	201	25	11	14,547
New Jersey	106	248	89	175	14,728	1,197	1,063	6,014
New Mexico	5	43	1	12	352	25	15	680
New York	473	1,744	461	706	78,491	1,787	16,347	90,336
North Carolina	23	110	1	7	28	16	3	444
North Dakota	4	54	1	15	1,131	154	1,445	25,004
Ohio	89	457	18	146	11,575	600	15,131	19,864
Oklahoma	4	80	2	12	485	54	1,168	1,248
Oregon	11	21	11	138	893	298	231	6,634
Pennsylvania	170	1,277	67	484	67,492	4,132	3,368	13,292
Rhode Island	123	432	320	47	578	388	41	7,744
South Carolina	27	76	6	1	77	10	14	173
South Dakota	8	101	.....	22	926	126	2,320	5,906
Tennessee	37	140	5	18	284	26	16	926
Texas	92	371	18	105	6,870	244	9,204	2,549
Utah	97	8	2	161	240	29	13	1,203
Vermont	4	118	2	5	237	18	27	10,616
Virginia	24	150	8	27	259	19	271	1,026
Washington	52	51	22	262	2,343	340	396	18,385
West Virginia	2	148	2	21	1,025	79	27	639
Wisconsin	36	173	10	108	7,319	4,412	14,145	23,860
Wyoming	9	2	.....	15	1,046	29	58	1,098
Total	2,538	11,895	9,768	6,807	275,907	29,757	156,891	784,741
Alaska	3	15	15	60	228	26	8	1,501
Hawaii	22	5	1,156	130	225	18	.....	339
Military and naval	14	13	16	44	342	47	100	1,217
Grand total	2,577	11,928	10,955	7,041	276,702	29,848	156,999	787,798

[a] Except China, Japan, and India.

[b] Includes Newfoundland.

No. 18.—FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION, 1900, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES AND BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH—Continued.

State or Territory of residence.	Country of birth.							
	Canada [a] (French).	Central America.	China.	Cuba.	Denmark.	England.	Europe. [b]	Finland.
Alabama	89	23	54	55	96	2,347	33	28
Arizona	163	25	1,296	4	199	1,561	3	32
Arkansas	161	14	60	9	135	1,394	21	3
California	2,410	481	40,262	93	9,040	35,746	59	2,763
Colorado	960	156	581	26	2,050	13,575	9	844
Connecticut	19,174	383	569	79	2,249	21,569	14	442
Delaware	41	4	51	9	43	1,506	51	23
District of Columbia	97	32	417	43	88	2,299	7	14
Florida	88	28	118	6,744	204	2,231	32	42
Georgia	80	16	184	58	88	1,514	41	10
Idaho	395	2	1,411	6	1,626	3,943	3	292
Illinois	9,129	163	1,462	110	15,686	64,390	158	859
Indiana	948	7	201	12	783	10,874	71	109
Indian Territory	48	1	27	1	33	779	4	2
Iowa	1,519	14	102	12	17,102	21,027	30	47
Kansas	1,485	4	38	8	2,914	13,283	17	44
Kentucky	136	56	46	15	77	3,256	82	6
Louisiana	253	159	554	319	216	2,068	38	73
Maine	30,908	4	102	17	886	4,793	10	179
Maryland	87	42	492	104	177	5,299	82	28
Massachusetts	134,416	230	2,681	108	2,470	82,346	15	5,104
Michigan	32,483	103	245	21	6,390	43,839	60	18,910
Minnesota	12,063	22	153	22	16,299	12,022	29	10,727
Mississippi	75	25	206	10	86	798	73	28
Missouri	1,059	99	442	47	1,510	15,666	76	65
Montana	3,516	4	1,675	9	1,041	8,077	9	2,103
Nebraska	1,039	5	190	5	12,531	9,757	33	37
Nevada	222	10	1,279	1	339	1,167	2	51
New Hampshire	44,420	3	104	9	75	5,100	2	321
New Jersey	1,118	156	1,344	240	3,899	45,428	37	367
New Mexico	84	13	314	5	57	968	8	29
New York	27,199	1,046	6,880	2,195	8,746	135,685	286	4,048
North Carolina	36	2	44	9	36	904	20	3
North Dakota	3,162	8	31	.....	3,953	2,909	8	651
Ohio	2,903	89	348	32	1,468	44,745	85	2,814
Oklahoma	179	1	32	1	226	1,121	11	.....
Oregon	874	9	9,367	4	1,663	5,663	11	2,131
Pennsylvania	1,468	199	1,840	421	2,531	114,831	292	988
Rhode Island	31,533	17	344	16	268	22,832	4	132
South Carolina	31	9	61	14	55	474	11	9
South Dakota	1,138	13	150	2	5,038	3,862	30	1,175
Tennessee	119	35	66	21	117	2,207	61	16
Texas	400	59	767	79	1,089	8,213	142	113
Utah	128	19	544	1	9,132	18,879	8	734
Vermont	14,924	3	36	5	225	2,447	6	53
Virginia	104	23	238	14	128	3,425	47	36
Washington	1,899	37	3,462	13	3,626	10,481	24	2,732
West Virginia	72	27	47	1	60	2,622	23	6
Wisconsin	10,091	16	203	52	16,171	17,995	73	2,198
Wyoming	150	1	424	.....	884	2,596	.....	1,220
Total	395,066	3,897	81,534	11,081	153,805	840,513	2,251	62,641
Alaska	118	3	3,091	2	260	674	9	601
Hawaii	12	7	21,741	4	72	739	.....	28
Military and naval	231	4	293	72	479	1,565	12	170
Grand total	395,427	3,911	106,659	11,159	154,616	843,491	2,272	63,440

[a] Includes Newfoundland.

[b] Not otherwise specified.

No. 18.—FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION, 1900, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES AND BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH—Continued.

State or Territory of residence.	Country of birth.							
	France.	Germany.	Greece.	Netherlands.	Hungary.	India.	Ireland.	Italy.
Alabama	539	3,634	129	42	332	7	1,792	862
Arizona	253	1,245	10	23	22	8	1,159	699
Arkansas	387	5,971	6	69	97	8	1,345	576
California	12,256	72,449	372	1,015	799	263	44,476	22,777
Colorado	1,162	14,606	37	260	574	44	10,132	6,818
Connecticut	2,427	31,892	121	153	5,692	34	70,994	19,105
Delaware	148	2,332	12	69	86	1	5,044	1,122
District of Columbia	389	5,857	34	42	48	12	6,220	930
Florida	262	1,812	98	52	37	24	797	1,707
Georgia	249	3,407	191	38	166	12	2,293	218
Idaho	194	2,974	9	50	37	5	1,633	779
Illinois	7,787	332,169	1,570	21,916	6,734	133	114,563	23,523
Indiana	2,984	73,546	82	1,678	1,379	18	16,306	1,327
Indian Territory	216	842	2	12	20	2	397	573
Iowa	1,905	123,162	18	9,388	453	42	28,321	1,198
Kansas	2,012	39,501	17	875	650	31	11,516	987
Kentucky	983	27,555	24	136	146	10	9,874	679
Louisiana	6,500	11,839	84	78	148	18	6,436	17,431
Maine	180	1,356	7	22	29	19	10,159	1,334
Maryland	534	44,990	95	220	323	18	13,874	2,449
Massachusetts	3,905	31,395	1,843	993	926	151	249,916	28,785
Michigan	2,590	125,074	134	30,406	835	83	29,182	6,178
Minnesota	1,449	117,007	75	2,717	2,182	50	22,428	2,222
Mississippi	365	1,926	22	41	40	1	1,264	846
Missouri	3,288	109,282	66	812	902	33	31,832	4,346
Montana	539	7,162	20	316	274	17	9,436	2,199
Nebraska	876	65,506	23	885	461	20	11,127	752
Nevada	303	1,179	4	3	3	2	1,425	1,296
New Hampshire	211	2,006	44	21	84	6	13,547	947
New Jersey	5,543	119,598	115	10,261	14,913	94	94,844	41,865
New Mexico	298	1,360	1	99	41	6	692	661
New York	20,008	480,026	1,573	9,414	37,168	403	425,553	182,248
North Carolina	95	1,191	14	17	8	.....	371	201
North Dakota	251	11,546	.....	317	1,327	7	2,670	700
Ohio	5,604	204,160	213	1,719	16,463	67	55,018	11,321
Oklahoma	300	5,112	3	73	158	5	987	28
Oregon	775	13,292	95	324	156	38	4,210	1,014
Pennsylvania	9,158	212,453	465	637	47,393	99	205,909	66,655
Rhode Island	679	4,300	84	69	69	22	35,501	8,972
South Carolina	84	2,075	62	6	19	14	1,131	180
South Dakota	262	17,873	3	1,566	421	8	3,298	360
Tennessee	332	4,569	38	52	296	9	3,372	1,222
Texas	2,025	48,295	169	262	593	49	6,173	3,942
Utah	220	2,360	3	523	33	23	1,516	1,062
Vermont	171	882	3	20	128	6	7,453	2,154
Virginia	316	4,504	59	72	607	24	3,534	781
Washington	1,065	16,686	65	632	222	50	7,262	2,124
West Virginia	298	6,537	108	22	810	3	3,342	2,921
Wisconsin	1,637	242,777	63	6,496	1,123	24	23,544	2,172
Wyoming	183	2,146	230	18	287	8	1,591	781
Total	104,197	2,663,418	8,515	104,931	145,714	2,031	1,615,459	484,027
Alaska	93	1,020	36	30	8	4	677	438
Hawaii	100	1,154	55	19	5	15	225	58
Military and naval	144	3,572	49	118	88	19	3,108	180
Grand total	104,534	2,669,164	8,655	105,098	145,815	2,069	1,619,469	484,703

No. 18.—Foreign-born Population, 1900, by States and Territories and by Country of Birth—Continued.

State or Territory of residence.	Country of birth.							
	Japan.	Luxemburg.	Mexico.	Norway.	Pacific islands.[a]	Poland (Austrian).	Poland (German).	Poland (Russian).
Alabama	6	6	43	159	6	18	8	96
Arizona	284	3	14,172	123	37	4	2	12
Arkansas	.....	6	68	54	8	119	103	64
California	10,264	42	8,086	5,060	794	72	187	832
Colorado	51	9	274	1,149	36	27	60	465
Connecticut	25	1	22	709	11	2,085	356	7,739
Delaware	1	74	2	49	1	106	439	968
District of Columbia	11	.....	38	101	2	2	11	106
Florida	1	.....	84	235	8	5	4	10
Georgia	1	.....	14	155	7	4	28	118
Idaho	1,305	4	28	1,173	24	2	13	25
Illinois	102	421	156	29,979	70	10,291	37,491	17,083
Indiana	6	18	43	384	15	407	4,265	1,058
Indian Territory	.....	.....	64	31	2	1	3	192
Iowa	11	705	29	25,634	21	38	115	457
Kansas	2	59	71	1,477	12	80	188	432
Kentucky	3	4	19	34	2	16	30	582
Louisiana	12	2	488	189	11	3	27	110
Maine	10	.....	3	509	6	22	9	337
Maryland	9	2	26	246	12	240	875	2,278
Massachusetts	78	6	41	3,335	94	8,166	1,532	10,956
Michigan	14	117	56	7,582	27	2,063	20,218	4,524
Minnesota	58	430	24	104,895	25	877	8,184	1,379
Mississippi	.....	1	48	74	.....	1	2	56
Missouri	11	12	162	530	25	364	1,476	1,668
Montana	2,427	7	47	3,354	26	34	30	113
Nebraska	9	160	27	2,883	15	1,157	1,305	401
Nevada	228	.....	98	50	10	1	3	15
New Hampshire	1	.....	3	295	8	500	8	322
New Jersey	67	32	55	2,296	23	1,854	1,816	8,653
New Mexico	9	5	6,649	33	13	9	5	38
New York	392	75	353	12,601	113	9,696	19,794	37,347
North Carolina	1	.....	4	21	3	.....	7	29
North Dakota	148	39	1	30,206	5	226	652	118
Ohio	28	65	53	639	20	1,276	8,669	6,339
Oklahoma	.....	5	70	118	2	16	42	87
Oregon	2,522	24	53	2,789	115	15	35	220
Pennsylvania	58	39	110	1,393	53	15,552	14,343	42,753
Rhode Island	14	.....	4	342	13	838	60	849
South Carolina	.....	.....	2	49	2	1	7	82
South Dakota	1	118	13	19,788	5	17	299	127
Tennessee	4	.....	29	141	9	21	20	223
Texas	16	16	71,062	1,356	33	622	1,564	817
Utah	419	2	41	2,128	149	19	5	35
Vermont	1	.....	3	54	1	89	18	238
Virginia	12	2	18	123	10	5	6	103
Washington	5,769	39	73	9,891	106	49	145	266
West Virginia	.....	.....	7	19	.....	91	133	317
Wisconsin	5	480	499	61,575	13	1,368	25,607	3,307
Wyoming	397	1	53	378	10	28	11	29
Total	24,788	3,031	103,393	336,388	2,013	58,497	150,210	154,376
Alaska	279	1	11	1,243	17	.....	.....	.....
Hawaii	56,234	.....	24	198	593	.....	.....	.....
Military and naval	289	10	17	597	36	6	22	48
Grand total	81,590	3,042	103,445	338,426	2,659	58,503	150,232	154,424

[a] Except Philippine Islands.

No. 18.—FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION, 1900, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES AND BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH—Continued.

State or Territory of residence.	Country of birth.							
	Poland (unknown).	Portugal.	Roumania.	Russia.	Scotland.	South America.	Spain.	Sweden.
Alabama	11	8	16	468	1,223	51	59	488
Arizona	4	18	1	107	399	24	51	342
Arkansas	29	.....	3	276	342	15	7	355
California	229	12,068	73	3,421	9,467	1,137	896	14,549
Colorado	68	28	35	2,938	4,069	53	41	10,765
Connecticut	518	568	247	11,404	6,175	46	104	16,164
Delaware	14	2	11	380	341	10	4	302
District of Columbia	13	6	2	807	574	49	31	234
Florida	3	37	115	220	434	58	1,084	561
Georgia	19	12	36	1,232	417	37	65	204
Idaho	6	35	1	124	796	6	77	2,822
Illinois	3,084	200	312	28,707	20,021	181	227	99,147
Indiana	337	4	64	1,215	2,805	23	75	4,673
Indian Territory	3	1	3	200	404	1	6	88
Iowa	141	2	84	1,998	6,425	27	21	29,875
Kansas	51	20	81	11,019	4,219	64	39	15,144
Kentucky	40	1	22	1,076	793	7	21	222
Louisiana	28	94	16	692	399	112	583	359
Maine	75	53	.....	1,021	2,127	15	29	1,935
Maryland	293	20	26	11,301	2,128	67	34	347
Massachusetts	849	13,453	128	26,963	24,332	275	239	32,192
Michigan	1,481	10	11	4,138	10,343	62	61	26,956
Minnesota	921	8	483	5,907	4,810	39	150	115,476
Mississippi	31	4	23	414	196	11	76	303
Missouri	172	16	115	6,672	3,878	123	61	5,692
Montana	36	34	28	394	2,422	23	20	5,346
Nebraska	231	6	24	8,083	2,773	25	182	24,693
Nevada	6	176	.....	27	247	26	178	278
New Hampshire	34	29	1	722	2,019	9	5	2,032
New Jersey	2,034	62	478	19,745	14,211	266	145	7,337
New Mexico	3	6	2	99	427	9	27	244
New York	2,918	362	10,549	165,610	33,862	1,130	1,614	42,708
North Carolina	9	8	6	253	320	12	6	68
North Dakota	58	1	353	14,979	1,800	3	6	8,419
Ohio	538	117	100	8,203	9,327	79	44	3,951
Oklahoma	11	9	1	2,649	333	7	16	494
Oregon	43	142	24	1,753	2,283	33	56	4,555
Pennsylvania	3,710	124	1,259	50,959	30,386	235	189	24,130
Rhode Island	115	2,545	110	2,429	5,455	47	23	6,072
South Carolina	13	6	6	316	239	4	15	65
South Dakota	29	2	40	12,365	1,153	8	3	8,647
Tennessee	52	4	7	927	544	26	14	337
Texas	345	62	45	2,259	1,952	84	280	4,388
Utah	6	8	1	119	3,143	7	8	7,025
Vermont	24	53	.....	377	2,049	4	53	1,020
Virginia	33	29	15	1,242	1,162	29	35	218
Washington	46	137	19	2,462	3,623	109	54	12,737
West Virginia	92	.....	1	721	855	6	5	132
Wisconsin	1,507	6	53	4,243	4,569	57	26	26,196
Wyoming	11	12	2	90	1,253	2	5	1,727
Total	20,324	30,608	15,032	423,726	233,524	4,733	7,050	572,014
Alaska	13	14	.....	218	295	20	10	1,445
Hawaii	72	6,512	2	58	427	33	202	140
Military and naval	27	10	9	370	453	28	22	1,026
Grand total	20,436	37,144	15,043	424,372	234,699	4,814	7,284	574,625

No. 18.—FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION, 1900, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES AND BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH—Continued.

State or Territory of residence.	Country of birth.					Total foreign-born population.	Born at sea.
	Switzerland.	Turkey.	Wales.	West Indies.[a]	Other countries.		
Alabama	200	66	306	79	7	14,592	26
Arizona	199	29	136	13	1	24,233	26
Arkansas	679	1	113	13	11	14,289	34
California	10,974	649	1,949	372	260	367,240	358
Colorado	1,479	33	1,955	45	31	91,155	84
Connecticut	1,499	226	650	188	56	238,210	121
Delaware	59	2	43	24	4	13,810	13
District of Columbia	244	39	82	91	6	20,119	21
Florida	113	14	169	4,910	18	23,832	22
Georgia	180	21	65	99	9	12,403	21
Idaho	1,017	8	732	4	5	24,604	29
Illinois	9,033	286	4,364	218	162	966,747	786
Indiana	3,472	74	2,083	24	45	142,121	232
Indian Territory	63	3	175	10	.....	4,858	7
Iowa	4,342	93	3,091	60	42	305,920	315
Kansas	3,337	37	2,005	29	20	126,685	165
Kentucky	1,929	17	337	13	16	50,249	63
Louisiana	523	290	126	224	12	52,903	74
Maine	45	84	199	62	22	93,330	58
Maryland	320	21	674	205	18	93,934	114
Massachusetts	1,277	2,896	1,680	985	209	846,324	351
Michigan	2,617	101	838	108	54	541,653	556
Minnesota	3,258	125	1,288	42	140	505,318	357
Mississippi	83	28	30	35	2	7,981	11
Missouri	6,819	88	1,613	101	63	216,379	330
Montana	796	157	935	9	28	67,067	60
Nebraska	2,340	55	922	26	18	177,347	156
Nevada	344	1	128	1	.....	10,093	13
New Hampshire	96	65	68	12	76	88,107	24
New Jersey	6,570	636	1,195	573	150	431,884	244
New Mexico	123	13	105	4	18	13,625	15
New York	13,678	1,915	7,304	4,241	339	1,900,425	1,001
North Carolina	77	16	20	28	9	4,492	12
North Dakota	374	104	147	4	13	113,091	87
Ohio	12,007	164	11,481	122	53	458,734	530
Oklahoma	361	37	94	7	2	15,680	29
Oregon	2,677	29	401	27	8	65,748	81
Pennsylvania	6,707	551	35,453	729	241	985,250	660
Rhode Island	166	284	256	169	164	134,519	54
South Carolina	36	4	8	43	6	5,528	5
South Dakota	585	48	549	8	11	88,508	84
Tennessee	1,004	34	300	25	16	17,746	19
Texas	1,709	216	313	164	59	179,357	172
Utah	1,469	18	2,141	5	15	53,777	76
Vermont	98	22	1,056	10	4	44,747	30
Virginia	229	79	267	93	21	19,461	34
Washington	1,825	65	1,509	54	33	111,364	122
West Virginia	696	20	482	11	2	22,451	19
Wisconsin	7,666	146	3,356	27	43	515,971	524
Wyoming	199	.....	393	8	4	17,415	21
Total	115,593	9,910	93,586	14,354	2,546	10,341,276	8,196
Alaska	80	12	41	9	19	12,661	14
Hawaii	28	4	21	26	10	90,780	67
Military and naval	258	23	96	79	12	15,368	33
Grand total	115,959	9,949	93,744	14,468	2,587	10,460,085	8,310

[a] Except Cuba and Porto Rico.

No. 19.—FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION, CENSUS YEARS 1850 TO 1900: BY PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES OF BIRTH.

[From reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce and Labor.]

Country of birth.	Foreign-born population in—						Per cent of increase.	
	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900[a]	1880 to 1890	1890 to 1900
Austria	946	25,061	30,508	38,663	123,271	275,907	218.8	123.8
Bohemia	.....	.....	40,289	85,361	118,106	156,891	38.4	32.8
Canada (English)[b]	147,711	249,970	493,464	717,157	678,442	784,741	36.8	15.7
Canada (French)[b]					302,496	395,066		30.6
China	758	35,565	63,042	104,468	106,688	81,534	2.1	[c]23.6
Denmark	1,838	9,962	30,107	64,196	132,543	153,805	106.5	16.0
England	278,675	433,494	555,046	664,160	909,092	840,513	36.9	[c]7.5
France	54,069	109,870	116,402	106,971	113,174	104,197	5.8	[c]7.9
Germany	583,774	1,276,075	1,690,533	1,966,742	2,784,894	2,663,418	41.6	[c]4.4
Holland	9,848	28,281	46,802	58,090	81,828	104,931	40.9	28.2
Hungary	.....	.....	3,737	11,526	62,435	145,714	441.7	133.4
Ireland	961,719	1,611,304	1,855,827	1,854,571	1,871,509	1,615,459	.9	[c]13.7
Italy	3,645	10,518	17,157	44,230	182,580	484,027	312.8	165.1
Mexico	13,317	27,466	42,435	68,399	77,853	103,393	13.8	32.8
Norway	12,678	43,995	114,246	181,729	322,665	336,388	77.6	4.3
Poland	.....	7,298	14,436	48,557	147,440	383,407	203.6	160.0
Russia	1,414	3,160	4,644	35,722	182,644	423,726	411.3	132.0
Scotland	70,550	108,518	140,835	170,136	242,231	233,524	42.4	[c]3.6
Sweden	3,559	18,625	97,332	194,337	478,041	572,014	146.0	19.7
Switzerland	13,358	53,327	75,153	88,621	104,069	115,593	17.4	11.1
Wales	29,868	45,763	74,533	83,302	100,079	93,586	20.1	[c]6.5
Other countries	56,875	40,445	60,701	93,005	127,467	273,442	37.1	114.5
Total	2,244,602	4,138,697	5,567,229	6,679,943	9,249,547	10,341,276	38.5	11.8

[a] Exclusive of the foreign born in the noncontiguous territory and in the military and naval service abroad.
[b] Includes Newfoundland.
[c] Decrease.

No. 20.—TOTAL NUMBER OF IMMIGRANTS IN SPECIFIED YEARS, 1870 TO 1906: BY SEX AND AGE; ALSO IMMIGRANTS DEBARRED AND RETURNED WITHIN ONE YEAR AFTER ARRIVAL, AND ILLITERATES OVER 14 AND 16 YEARS OF AGE.

[In part from reports of the Commissioner-General of Immigration, Department of Commerce and Labor.]

Year ended June 30—	Total number of immigrants.	Immigrants, by sex.		Immigrants, by age.			Debarred from landing.	Returned within one year after landing.	Returned within three years after landing.	Illiteracy, 14[a] years and over.	
		Male.	Female.	Under 15 years.	15 to 40 years.	40 years and over.				Can read but can not write.	Can neither read nor write.
1870	387,203	235,612	151,591	89,129	250,965	47,109	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1875	227,498	139,950	87,548	44,254	154,621	28,623	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1880	457,257	287,623	169,634	87,154	327,662	42,441	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1885	395,346	226,382	168,964	92,880	257,551	44,915	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1890	455,302	281,853	173,449	86,404	315,054	53,844	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1891	560,319	354,059	206,260	95,879	405,843	58,597	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1892	623,084	385,781	237,303	89,167	491,839	42,078	2,164	637	.....	.....	.....
1893	502,917	315,845	187,072	57,392	419,701	25,824	1,053	577	.....	59,582	61,038
1894	314,467	186,247	128,220	41,755	258,162	14,550	2,389	417	.....	16,784	41,614
1895	279,948	159,924	120,024	33,289	238,543	13,116	2,394	189	.....	2,612	42,302
1896	343,267	212,466	130,801	52,741	254,519	36,007	2,799	238	.....	5,066	78,130
1897	230,832	135,107	95,725	38,627	165,181	27,024	1,617	263	.....	1,572	43,008
1898	229,299	135,775	93,524	38,267	164,905	26,127	3,030	199	.....	1,416	43,057
1899	311,715	195,277	116,438	[b]43,983	[c]248,187	[d]19,545	3,798	263	.....	1,022	60,446
1900	448,572	304,148	144,424	[b]54,624	[c]370,382	[d]23,566	4,246	356	.....	2,097	93,576
1901	487,918	331,055	156,863	[b]62,562	[c]396,516	[d]28,840	3,516	363	.....	3,058	117,587
1902	648,743	466,369	182,374	[b]74,063	[c]539,254	[d]35,426	4,974	465	.....	2,917	162,188
1903	857,046	613,146	243,900	[b]102,431	[c]714,053	[d]40,562	8,769	547	.....	3,341	185,667
1904	812,870	549,100	263,770	[b]109,150	[c]657,155	[d]46,565	7,994	300	479	3,953	168,903
1905	1,026,499	724,914	301,585	[b]114,668	[c]855,419	[d]56,412	11,879	98	747	8,209	230,882
1906	1,100,735	764,463	336,272	136,273	913,955	50,507	12,371	61	615	4,755	265,068

[a] For the years prior to 1895 the figures are for persons over 16 years.
[b] Under 14 years.
[c] 14 to 45 years.
[d] 45 years and over.

No. 21.—ARRIVALS OF ALIEN PASSENGERS AND IMMIGRANTS: BY NATIONALITIES AND BY DECADES

[In part from reports of the Commissioner-General of Immigration, Department of Commerce and Labor.]

["Alien passengers" from October 1, 1820, to December 31, 1867; "Immigrants" from January 1, 1868, to date. The estimated number of aliens who arrived prior to October 1, 1819, is 250,000.]

Country of last permanent residence.	1821 to 1830.	1831 to 1840.	1841 to 1850.	1851 to Dec. 31, 1860.	Jan. 1, 1861, to June 30, 1870.	Fiscal years.				Total.
						1871 to 1880.	1881 to 1890.	1891 to 1900.	1901 to 1906.	
Austria-Hungary					7,800	72,969	353,719	597,047	1,209,377	2,240,912
Belgium	27	22	5,074	4,738	6,734	7,221	20,177	20,062	21,983	86,038
Denmark	169	1,063	539	3,749	17,094	31,771	88,132	52,670	41,709	236,896
France	8,497	45,575	77,262	76,358	35,984	72,206	50,464	36,006	40,805	433,157
Germany	6,761	152,454	434,626	951,667	787,468	718,182	1,452,970	543,922	214,559	5,262,609
Greece [a]								15,996	69,451	85,447
Italy	408	2,253	1,870	9,231	11,728	55,759	307,309	655,694	1,232,858	2,277,140
Netherlands	1,078	1,412	3,251	10,789	9,102	16,541	53,701	31,816	23,447	156,137
Norway	91	1,201	13,903	20,931	109,298	211,245	568,362	95,264	124,795	1,553,686
Sweden								230,679	177,917	
Russia, including Russian Poland	91	646	656	1,621	4,536	52,254	265,088	593,703	874,400	1,792,995
Spain	2,622	2,954	2,759	10,353	8,493	9,893	6,535	6,723	12,164	124,555
Portugal								23,010	39,049	
Roumania [a]								14,559	39,661	54,220
Switzerland	3,226	4,821	4,644	25,011	23,286	28,293	81,988	33,149	21,666	226,084
Turkey in Europe [b]								2,562	31,802	34,364
United Kingdom—										
England	22,167	73,143	263,332	385,643	568,128	460,479	657,488	271,094	204,834	2,906,308
Scotland	2,912	2,667	3,712	38,331	38,768	87,564	149,869	60,053	54,708	438,584
Ireland	50,724	207,381	780,719	914,119	435,778	436,871	655,482	403,496	219,091	4,103,661
Wales [c]								11,186	8,813	19,999
Total United Kingdom	75,803	283,191	1,047,763	1,338,093	1,042,674	984,914	1,462,839	745,829	487,446	7,468,552
Europe, not specified	43	96	155	116	210	656	10,318	4,370	264	16,228
Total Europe	98,816	495,688	1,597,502	2,452,657	2,064,407	2,261,904	4,721,602	3,703,061	4,663,383	22,059,020

British North America [d]	2,277	13,624	41,723	59,309	153,871	383,269	392,802	2,631	12,302	1,061,808
Mexico [d]	4,817	6,599	3,271	3,078	2,191	5,362	1,913	746	7,227	35,204
Central America	105	44	368	449	96	210	462	1,183	4,102	7,019
West Indies—Bermuda and Miquelon	3,834	12,301	13,528	10,660	9,043	13,957	29,042	35,040	56,547	183,952
South America	531	856	3,579	1,224	1,396	928	2,304	3,059	8,129	22,006
Total America [d]	11,564	33,424	62,469	74,720	166,597	403,726	426,523	42,659	88,307	1,309,989
Islands of the Atlantic	352	103	337	3,090	3,446	10,056	15,798	.....	.....	33,182
China	2	8	35	41,397	64,301	123,201	61,711	23,166	14,336	328,157
India	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	216	216
Japan	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26,855	77,937	104,792
Turkey in Asia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,354	6,354
Other Asia	8	40	47	61	308	622	6,669	36,794	39,398	83,947
Total Asia	10	48	82	41,458	64,609	123,823	68,380	86,815	138,241	523,466
Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand [e]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,816	7,816
Islands of the Pacific, not specified	2	9	29	158	221	10,913	12,574	.....	.....	[a] 23,906
Total Oceania	2	9	29	158	221	10,913	12,574	8,793	7,816	40,515
Total Africa	16	52	55	210	312	229	437	1,343	2,541	5,195
All other countries	32,679	69,801	52,777	25,921	15,232	1,540	1,299	1,749	33,523	234,521
Aggregate	143,439	599,125	1,713,251	2,593,214	2,314,824	2,812,191	5,246,613	3,844,420	4,933,811	24,205,888

[a] Included in "Europe, not specified," prior to 1891–1900.
[b] Includes Servia, Bulgaria, and Montenegro; included in "Europe, not specified," prior to 1891–1900.
[c] Not separately stated prior to 1891–1900.
[d] Immigrants from British North America and Mexico were not reported from 1886 to 1895, inclusive.
[e] Not separately stated prior to 1905.

No. 22.—ARRIVALS OF IMMIGRANTS, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1892 TO 1906: BY NATIONALITIES.

[In part from reports of the Commissioner-General of Immigration, Department of Commerce and Labor.]

Country of last permanent residence.	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906
Austria-Hungary:															
Bohemia	8,533	5,548	2,536	1,607	2,709	1,954	2,478								
Hungary	37,236	23,501	14,397	15,206	30,898	15,025	16,659	62,491	114,847	113,390	171,989	206,011	177,156	275,693	265,138
Other Austria (except Poland)	34,367	30,584	20,572	16,649	31,496	16,052	20,660								
Total Austria-Hungary	80,136	59,633	37,505	33,462	65,103	33,031	39,797	62,491	114,847	113,390	171,989	206,011	177,156	275,693	265,138
Belgium	4,303	4,091	2,028	1,590	1,261	760	695	1,101	1,196	1,579	2,577	3,450	3,976	5,302	5,099
Denmark	10,593	8,779	5,581	4,244	3,167	2,085	1,946	2,690	2,926	3,655	5,660	7,158	8,525	8,970	7,741
France	6,521	5,358	3,662	3,702	2,463	2,107	1,990	1,694	1,739	3,150	3,117	5,578	9,406	10,168	9,386
Germany	130,758	96,361	59,336	36,351	31,885	22,533	17,111	17,476	18,507	21,651	28,304	40,086	46,380	40,574	37,564
Gibraltar	4	5		5											
Greece	615	1,131	1,351	605	2,175	571	2,339	2,333	3,771	5,910	8,104	14,090	11,343	10,515	19,489
Italy, continental	59,160	71,145													
Sicily and Sardinia	2,977	1,771	43,967	36,961	68,060	59,431	58,613	77,419	100,135	135,996	178,375	230,622	193,296	221,479	273,120
Malta	1	5	13	5											
Netherlands	7,260	8,114	2,884	2,348	1,583	890	767	1,029	1,735	2,349	2,284	3,998	4,916	4,954	4,946
Norway	14,462	16,079	8,867	7,373	8,855	5,842	4,938	6,705	9,575	12,248	17,484	24,461	23,808	25,064	21,730
Poland	33,299	13,664	1,552	1,020	691	4,165	4,726								
Portugal	2,823	3,959	2,071	589	2,766	1,874	1,717	2,054	4,234	4,165	5,307	9,317	6,715	5,028	8,517
Roumania	978	770	806	507	785	791	900	1,606	6,459	7,155	7,196	9,310	7,087	4,437	4,476
Russia (except Poland[a])	79,294	37,177	35,694	32,053	45,137	22,750	27,221								
Finland	5,099	6,651	2,400	2,437	6,308	3,066	2,607	60,982	90,787	85,257	107,347	136,093	145,141	184,897	215,665
Spain	1,006	987	820	889	351	448	577	385	355	592	975	2,080	3,996	2,600	1,921
Sweden	43,247	38,077	18,608	15,683	21,177	13,162	12,398	12,797	18,650	23,331	30,894	46,028	27,763	26,591	23,310
Switzerland	7,408	5,295	3,417	2,624	2,304	1,566	1,246	1,326	1,152	2,201	2,344	3,983	5,023	4,269	3,846
Turkey in Europe[b]	227	555	278	215	169	152	176	132	393	1,044	1,038	3,290	5,669	6,585	14,176

England	49,770	46,501	29,579	31,948	19,492	9,974	9,877	10,402	9,951	12,214	13,575	26,219	38,626	64,709	49,491
Ireland	55,467	49,233	33,904	47,972	40,262	28,421	25,128	31,673	35,730	30,561	29,138	35,310	36,142	52,945	34,995
Scotland	11,520	12,155	7,254	5,888	3,483	1,883	1,797	1,724	1,792	2,070	2,560	6,143	11,092	16,977	15,866
Wales	757	1,197	1,134	1,916	1,581	870	1,219	1,324	764	701	763	1,275	1,730	2,503	1,841
Total United Kingdom	117,514	109,086	71,871	87,724	64,818	41,148	38,021	45,123	48,237	45,546	46,036	68,947	87,590	137,134	102,193
Azores	777	114	380	827	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greenland, Iceland, and the Faroe Islands	5	25	9	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Europe, not specified	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	25	1	6	2	18	37	5	143	13	48
Total Europe	608,472	488,832	303,150	271,223	329,067	216,397	217,786	297,349	424,700	469,237	619,068	814,507	767,933	974,273	1,018,365
British North America	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	273	290	350	1,322	396	540	636	1,058	2,837	2,168	5,063
Mexico	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	150	91	107	161	237	347	709	528	1,009	2,637	1,997
Central America	291	241	66	69	17	6	7	159	42	150	305	678	714	1,195	1,140
Bermuda	166	18	20	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Indies and Miquelon	1,767	3,159	2,001	3,444	6,828	4,101	2,124	2,585	4,656	3,176	4,711	8,170	10,193	16,641	13,656
South America	680	610	431	338	35	49	39	89	124	203	337	589	1,667	2,576	2,757
Total America	c 2,904	c 4,028	c 2,518	c 3,889	7,303	4,537	2,627	4,316	5,455	4,416	6,698	11,023	16,420	25,217	24,613
China	2,728	2,828	4,018	974	1,441	3,363	2,071	1,660	1,247	2,459	1,649	2,209	4,309	2,166	1,544
Japan	1,498	1,648	1,739	489	1,110	1,526	2,230	2,844	12,635	5,269	14,270	19,968	14,264	10,331	13,835
Other Asia	4,486	2,523	1,565	2,660	4,213	4,773	4,336	4,468	4,064	5,865	6,352	7,789	7,613	11,428	6,921
Total Asia	8,712	6,999	7,322	4,123	6,764	9,662	8,637	8,972	17,946	13,593	22,271	29,966	26,186	23,925	22,300
Total Oceania	2,561	2,665	1,232	522	112	199	201	.....	.....	498	566	1,349	1,555	2,166	1,733
Total Africa	351	327	208	167	21	37	48	51	30	173	37	176	686	757	712
All other countries	84	66	37	24	.....	.....	.....	1,027	441	1	103	25	90	161	33,012
Total immigrants	623,084	502,917	314,467	279,948	343,267	230,832	229,299	311,715	448,572	487,918	648,743	857,046	812,870	1,026,499	1,100,735

[a] Poland included after 1898.
[b] Includes Servia, Bulgaria, and Montenegro.
[c] Immigrants from British North America and Mexico not reported.

No. 23.—ARRIVALS OF PASSENGERS IN THE PRINCIPAL AND ALL OTHER CUSTOMS DISTRICTS FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES, 1882 TO 1906: DISTINGUISHING UNITED STATES CITIZENS RETURNING, NONIMMIGRANT ALIENS, AND IMMIGRANTS, RESPECTIVELY.

[Prepared by the Commissioner of Immigration after 1895. Arrivals from British North America and Mexico are not included after July 1, 1885.]

Year ended June 30—	Boston and Charlestown, Mass.				New York, N. Y.				Philadelphia, Pa.				Baltimore, Md.			
	U. S. citizens returning.	Nonimmigrant aliens.	Immigrants.	Total passengers arrived.	U. S. citizens returning.	Nonimmigrant aliens.	Immigrants.	Total passengers arrived.	U. S. citizens returning.	Nonimmigrant aliens.	Immigrants.	Total passengers arrived.	U. S. citizens returning.	Nonimmigrant aliens.	Immigrants.	Total passengers arrived.
1882	2,169	1,969	58,186	62,324	34,197	8,529	502,171	544,897	1,900	7	36,284	38,191	525	156	41,739	42,420
1883	5,710	3,442	48,188	57,340	44,295	19,503	406,697	470,495	1,960	44	24,808	26,812	443	138	35,690	36,271
1884	9,572	3,283	35,036	47,891	47,860	22,700	354,702	425,262	1,368	44	18,981	20,393	870	121	35,507	36,498
1885	6,603	2,367	25,660	34,630	51,514	22,974	287,223	361,711	2,309	46	22,482	24,837	659	153	15,928	16,740
1886	7,565	270	25,046	32,881	50,412	15,267	266,370	332,049	2,917	41	20,822	23,780	862	61	13,500	14,423
1887	4,267	323	36,209	40,799	56,261	14,671	376,005	446,937	3,033	56	31,048	34,137	1,264	70	36,098	37,432
1888	3,756	515	44,873	49,144	57,759	14,845	418,423	491,027	1,928	91	37,325	39,344	1,123	105	33,297	34,525
1889	3,630	274	35,198	39,102	61,000	15,094	338,784	414,878	1,280	77	28,100	29,457	1,096	104	29,704	30,904
1890	4,540	221	29,813	34,574	73,727	12,581	364,086	450,394	1,541	85	22,658	24,284	1,284	63	27,178	28,525
1891	4,913	285	30,951	36,149	72,694	12,067	448,403	533,164	1,806	162	26,152	28,120	1,172	129	40,694	41,995
1892	4,586	142	32,343	37,071	76,200	15,165	489,810	581,175	1,506	146	31,102	32,754	1,326	164	55,820	57,310
1893	3,361	.....	29,583	32,944	76,384	33,070	404,337	513,791	1,863	878	28,906	31,647	942	95	26,183	27,220
1894	2,687	.....	17,558	20,245	54,714	27,452	253,586	335,752	1,626	257	19,861	21,744	807	79	13,425	14,311
1895	4,025	197	20,472	24,694	83,787	16,944	219,006	319,687	4,144	397	25,862	30,403	1,038	67	7,081	8,186
1896[a]	.....	.....	21,846	.....	.....	.....	263,709	.....	.....	.....	24,977	.....	.....	.....	13,374	.....
1897[a]	.....	.....	13,333	.....	.....	.....	180,556	.....	.....	.....	10,930	.....	.....	.....	6,215	.....
1898	4,791	264	12,271	17,326	76,470	15,060	178,748	270,278	2,207	330	8,360	10,897	941	88	10,735	11,764
1899	7,443	397	19,227	27,067	72,880	19,016	242,573	334,469	1,614	234	9,971	11,819	800	42	14,652	15,494
1900	8,821	246	15,754	24,821	95,587	21,745	341,712	458,994	2,665	322	16,134	19,121	1,045	81	27,564	28,690
1901	11,723	96	25,616	37,435	127,044	22,933	388,931	538,908	3,279	209	13,236	16,724	866	89	17,216	18,171
1902	12,173	1,450	39,465	53,088	110,636	22,287	493,262	626,185	4,003	449	17,175	21,627	1,185	158	39,679	41,022
1903	12,560	2,331	62,838	77,729	108,345	21,270	631,885	761,500	4,295	424	27,760	32,479	1,239	158	55,802	57,199
1904	13,252	1,705	60,278	75,235	113,556	21,627	606,019	741,202	3,483	161	19,467	23,111	1,416	77	55,940	57,433
1905	17,243	715	65,107	83,065	123,618	27,667	788,219	939,504	3,779	326	23,824	27,929	1,536	230	62,314	64,080
1906[b]	12,285	5,103	62,229	80,281	135,959	44,975	850,036	1,068,847	3,924	577	23,186	27,839	1,367	290	54,064	56,022

[a] No data as to United States citizens and nonimmigrant aliens returning.

[b] Total passengers arrived in 1906 includes aliens debarred and returned.

No. 23.—Arrivals of Passengers, Immigrants, etc., by Customs Districts, 1882 to 1906—Continued.

Year ended June 30—	San Francisco, Cal.				All other ports.				Total United States.			
	U. S. citizens returning.	Nonimmigrant aliens.	Immigrants.	Total passengers arrived.	U. S. citizens returning.	Nonimmigrant aliens.	Immigrants.	Total passengers arrived.	U. S. citizens returning.	Nonimmigrant aliens.	Immigrants.	Total passengers arrived.
1882	4,347	1,024	32,668	38,039	9,178	15,431	116,933	141,542	52,872	27,280	788,992	869,144
1883	4,841	4,048	8,191	17,080	9,121	14,170	79,058	102,349	67,283	41,910	603,322	712,515
1884	10,164	5,067	1,735	16,966	18,030	9,959	70,602	98,591	88,928	41,971	518,592	649,491
1885	11,112	7,936	1,118	20,166	24,078	7,646	40,546	72,370	97,251	42,412	395,346	535,009
1886	[a]11,654	4,704	1,428	17,786	11,329	2,241	4,610	18,180	86,380	23,720	334,203	444,303
1887	[b]13,343	4,020	7,726	19,089	11,838	1,852	4,427	18,117	92,347	22,929	490,109	605,385
1888	[c]14,851	2,775	2,935	20,561	14,691	1,701	5,600	21,992	95,529	20,621	546,889	663,039
1889	[d]11,319	3,033	3,127	17,479	1,088	1,383	4,969	7,440	81,241	20,845	444,427	546,513
1890	3,128	1,499	3,606	8,233	1,234	944	5,479	7,657	88,017	21,123	455,302	564,442
1891	3,163	1,620	5,332	10,115	1,389	575	5,486	7,450	89,220	18,697	560,319	668,236
1892	2,988	1,505	6,425	10,918	1,270	1,551	6,446	9,267	92,307	21,269	623,084	736,660
1893	2,890	1,821	5,383	10,094	1,268	2,642	5,932	9,842	90,678	40,750	502,917	634,354
1894	2,294	1,355	5,743	9,392	1,912	1,084	3,058	6,054	66,663	32,940	314,467	414,070
1895	2,540	1,871	1,840	6,251	1,895	835	3,037	5,767	100,678	21,201	279,948	401,822
1896[e]			1,411				17,950				343,267	
1897[e]			1,629				18,169				230,832	
1898	3,461	1,793	2,274	7,528	5,732	3,527	16,911	26,170	98,602	21,062	229,299	343,963
1899	4,196	1,841	4,766	10,803	8,263	1,355	20,526	30,144	95,196	22,885	311,715	429,796
1900	4,240	1,170	5,165	10,575	8,169	1,865	42,243	52,277	120,477	25,429	448,572	594,478
1901	2,147	1,102	3,655	6,904	11,991	5,628	39,254	56,873	157,050	30,057	487,918	675,025
1902	1,986	1,512	5,271	8,769	12,075	4,236	53,891	70,202	142,058	30,092	648,743	820,893
1903	2,186	1,245	7,256	10,687	12,044	2,691	71,505	86,240	140,669	28,119	857,046	1,025,834
1904	2,201	2,610	9,036	13,847	14,066	1,664	62,130	77,860	147,974	27,844	812,870	988,688
1905	2,473	1,108	6,377	9,958	18,578	10,843	80,658	110,079	167,227	40,889	1,026,499	1,234,615
1906	4,641	1,767	4,138	10,711	19,312	12,906	77,082	112,573	177,488	65,618	1,100,735	1,356,273

[a] Includes 7,704 Chinese returning.
[b] Includes 11,162 Chinese returning.
[c] Includes 12,816 Chinese returning.
[d] Includes 9,062 Chinese returning.
[e] No data as to United States citizens and nonimmigrant aliens returning.

No. 24.—DEPARTURES OF PASSENGERS FROM THE SEAPORTS OF THE UNITED STATES FOR FOREIGN COUNTRIES, ETC., 1868 TO 1906: DISTINGUISHING SEX, CHILDREN OR ADULTS, AND PORTION OF SHIP OCCUPIED.

[These statistics are procured through the courtesy of owners and agents of vessels, and not by law. There are no data for 1896 and 1897.]

Year ended June 30—	Cabin passengers.							Passengers other than cabin.							Total. passengers departed.
	Adults.			Children.			Total.	Adults.			Children.			Total.	
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		
1868	19,087	9,206	28,293	2,368	1,856	4,224	32,517	22,197	8,526	30,723	1,777	1,405	3,182	33,905	66,422
1869	[a]	[a]	[a]	[a]	[a]	[a]	33,598	[a]	[a]	[a]	[a]	[a]	[a]	36,971	70,569
1870	21,130	8,501	29,631	2,393	1,536	3,929	33,560	31,905	8,735	40,640	2,452	1,388	3,840	44,480	78,040
1872	22,414	10,058	32,472	2,529	2,146	4,675	37,147	29,896	11,104	41,000	2,755	1,993	4,748	45,748	82,895
1873	23,376	11,032	34,408	3,047	2,493	5,540	39,948	27,227	9,677	36,904	4,013	2,455	6,468	43,372	83,320
1874	31,404	16,037	47,441	2,462	2,238	4,700	52,141	42,060	15,146	57,206	2,349	2,117	4,466	61,672	113,813
1875	30,542	13,315	43,858	3,059	2,216	5,275	49,133	53,160	19,640	72,800	5,473	4,251	9,724	82,524	131,657
1876	30,888	13,769	44,657	2,750	2,290	5,040	49,697	67,581	25,956	93,537	7,303	5,536	12,839	106,376	156,073
1877	29,979	12,499	42,478	2,247	1,725	3,972	46,450	53,297	20,090	73,387	5,235	4,087	9,322	82,709	129,159
1878	33,879	13,916	47,795	2,764	2,034	4,798	52,593	49,659	17,536	67,195	4,935	3,683	8,668	75,863	128,456
1879	35,228	14,371	49,599	3,188	2,390	5,578	55,177	40,813	13,547	54,360	3,835	2,805	6,640	61,000	116,177
1880	33,257	13,284	46,541	2,737	2,162	4,899	51,440	33,947	10,528	44,475	3,597	2,576	6,173	50,648	102,088
1881	34,612	14,483	49,095	3,430	2,309	5,739	54,834	28,805	8,337	37,142	2,334	1,753	4,087	41,229	96,063
1882	34,417	15,819	50,236	3,149	2,643	5,792	56,028	33,860	10,063	43,923	2,390	1,761	4,151	48,074	104,102
1883	42,455	18,318	60,773	4,882	3,201	8,083	68,856	45,458	11,808	57,266	3,684	1,993	5,677	62,943	131,799
1884	47,688	21,583	69,271	5,084	3,891	8,975	78,246	53,662	15,998	69,660	5,126	3,172	8,298	77,958	156,204
1885	53,620	22,699	76,319	4,879	3,525	8,404	84,723	68,882	21,063	89,945	6,988	4,109	11,097	101,042	185,765
1886	56,314	22,941	79,253	4,792	3,801	8,593	87,848	103,962	33,574	137,536	9,188	6,742	15,930	153,466	241,314
1887	58,888	21,675	80,563	4,625	3,490	8,115	88,678	78,468	23,682	102,150	6,735	3,730	10,465	112,615	201,293
1888	57,652	24,912	82,564	4,757	4,130	8,887	91,451	67,146	24,914	92,060	5,677	4,709	10,386	102,446	193,897
1889	62,036	26,807	88,843	5,045	3,090	8,135	96,978	77,755	26,788	104,543	6,221	3,470	9,691	114,234	211,212
1890	63,437	27,628	91,065	4,945	3,892	8,837	99,902	95,723	31,016	126,739	7,479	5,437	12,916	139,655	239,557
1891	66,130	30,359	96,489	5,297	4,099	9,396	105,885	83,110	32,914	116,024	8,698	7,532	16,230	132,254	238,139
1892	65,056	32,692	97,748	5,604	3,756	9,360	107,108	89,034	35,092	124,126	9,268	6,004	15,272	139,398	246,506
1893	61,763	33,966	95,729	5,717	3,706	9,423	105,152	96,834	38,602	135,436	9,999	5,969	15,968	151,404	256,556
1894	57,904	27,995	85,899	5,503	3,727	9,230	95,129	88,315	33,384	121,699	8,352	5,444	13,796	135,495	230,664
1895 [b]	70,864	38,611	109,475	7,622	4,834	12,456	121,931	112,941	52,794	165,735	15,798	9,307	25,105	190,840	312,771
1898	64,887	38,366	103,253	5,828	3,812	9,640	112,893	123,845	64,951	188,796	17,257	10,612	27,869	216,665	329,558
1899	54,533	31,130	85,663	5,111	3,780	8,891	94,554	78,621	36,446	115,067	10,001	5,789	15,790	130,857	225,411
1900	76,106	41,099	117,205	6,418	4,624	11,042	128,247	78,061	34,417	112,478	8,836	6,447	15,283	127,761	256,008
1901	87,041	51,096	138,137	10,315	7,433	17,758	155,895	78,230	36,268	114,498	13,906	9,095	23,001	137,499	293,404
1902	84,853	49,739	134,592	7,646	6,326	13,972	148,564	96,797	42,353	139,150	10,968	8,042	19,010	158,160	306,724
1903	91,308	53,770	145,078	7,757	5,277	13,034	158,112	99,966	48,359	148,325	12,067	8,256	20,323	168,648	326,760
1904	99,432	57,293	156,725	6,965	4,994	11,959	168,684	132,894	51,206	184,100	13,395	9,082	22,477	206,577	375,261
1905	109,469	60,797	170,266	8,235	6,112	14,347	184,613	209,191	83,065	292,256	18,249	13,086	31,335	323,591	508,204
1906	119,287	67,146	186,433	8,544	6,231	14,775	201,208	210,270	87,234	297,504	22,104	15,335	37,439	334,943	536,151
	125,340	74,471	199,811	8,798	6,060	14,858	214,669	179,869	74,464	254,333	16,591	11,144	27,735	282,068	496,737

[a] Not separately stated.

[b] No date for 1896 and 1897.

No. 25.—ILLITERATE POPULATION 10 YEARS OF AGE AND UPWARD IN 1900: BY STATES AND TERRITORIES AND BY SEX, RACE, AND NATIVITY.

[From reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce and Labor.]

State or Territory.	Male.	Female.	Total.	White.			Negro.
				Native.	Foreign born.	Total.	
Alabama	212,579	231,011	443,590	103,570	1,313	104,883	338,605
Arizona	14,404	12,903	27,307	3,096	7,552	10,648	211
Arkansas	91,483	99,172	190,655	76,036	1,124	77,160	113,453
California	36,444	22,515	58,959	8,320	27,267	35,587	1,211
Colorado	8,774	9,005	17,779	8,692	7,264	15,956	962
Connecticut	20,929	22,044	42,973	3,678	37,723	41,401	1,441
Delaware	8,882	8,649	17,531	6,072	2,476	8,548	8,967
District of Columbia	7,807	12,221	20,028	1,138	1,342	2,480	17,462
Florida	41,420	42,865	84,285	17,039	2,145	19,184	64,816
Georgia	231,880	248,540	480,420	100,431	833	101,264	379,067
Idaho	3,260	2,245	5,505	862	1,305	2,167	37
Illinois	74,752	83,206	157,958	58,037	86,668	144,705	12,903
Indiana	43,763	46,776	90,539	63,800	16,059	79,859	10,594
Indian Territory	27,709	24,343	52,052	29,091	889	29,980	11,242
Iowa	18,675	21,497	40,172	16,522	21,431	37,953	1,962
Kansas	15,732	16,781	32,513	12,165	10,604	22,769	9,230
Kentucky	131,939	131,015	262,954	169,324	5,444	174,768	88,137
Louisiana	183,318	197,827	381,145	82,227	14,324	96,551	284,028
Maine	16,936	12,124	29,060	11,394	17,195	28,589	155
Maryland	49,110	52,837	101,947	26,432	12,262	38,694	63,033
Massachusetts	59,414	74,629	134,043	10,739	119,582	130,321	2,853
Michigan	43,224	37,258	80,482	22,277	54,399	76,676	1,426
Minnesota	23,049	29,897	52,946	6,338	42,142	48,480	337
Mississippi	170,827	180,634	351,461	36,038	806	36,844	313,312
Missouri	75,272	77,572	152,844	96,405	19,944	116,349	36,390
Montana	6,885	4,790	11,675	752	4,264	5,016	152
Nebraska	8,094	9,903	17,997	4,717	11,911	16,628	633
Nevada	2,648	1,997	4,645	133	641	774	29
New Hampshire	12,043	9,032	21,075	3,840	17,126	20,966	70
New Jersey	42,625	44,033	86,658	17,031	59,307	76,338	9,882
New Mexico	19,765	27,206	46,971	34,525	4,397	38,922	271
New York	143,214	174,886	318,100	47,350	258,423	305,773	9,180
North Carolina	181,228	205,023	386,251	175,645	262	175,907	208,132
North Dakota	6,194	6,525	12,719	1,063	8,432	9,495	31
Ohio	63,404	68,137	131,541	67,155	50,155	117,310	14,107
Oklahoma	7,930	7,844	15,774	6,279	1,268	7,547	3,628
Oregon	7,429	3,257	10,686	2,180	2,207	4,387	89
Pennsylvania	157,027	142,349	299,376	87,372	191,706	279,078	19,532
Rhode Island	13,582	15,422	29,004	3,714	24,157	27,871	1,063
South Carolina	159,419	179,240	338,659	54,375	344	54,719	283,883
South Dakota	6,160	8,672	14,832	1,204	5,835	7,039	51
Tennessee	150,047	156,883	306,930	157,396	1,690	159,086	147,784
Texas	156,801	157,217	314,018	95,006	51,481	146,487	167,138
Utah	2,811	3,330	6,141	1,108	3,167	4,275	37
Vermont	9,507	6,740	16,247	6,934	9,205	16,139	99
Virginia	157,890	154,230	312,120	96,117	2,043	98,160	213,836
Washington	7,360	5,380	12,740	1,374	4,546	5,920	259
West Virginia	41,429	38,676	80,105	64,281	4,730	69,011	11,083
Wisconsin	34,284	39,495	73,779	13,989	56,396	70,385	250
Wyoming	1,866	1,012	2,878	348	1,349	1,697	141
Total	3,011,224	3,168,845	6,180,069	1,913,611	1,287,135	3,200,746	2,853,194
Alaska	13,124	10,187	23,311	193	572	765	6
Hawaii	29,578	12,762	42,340	2,197	5,344	7,541	34
Military and naval	1,130	7	1,137	433	120	553	486
Grand total	3,055,056	3,191,801	6,246,857	1,916,434	1,293,171	3,209,605	2,853,720

No. 26.—SCHOOL POPULATION, 1904 AND 1905: ENROLLMENT AND DAILY AVERAGE ATTENDANCE OF PUPILS; AVERAGE DURATION OF SCHOOL TERM; NUMBER, SEX, AND SALARY OF INSTRUCTORS IN, AND TOTAL EXPENDITURES FOR, THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, ARRANGED GEOGRAPHICALLY.

[Prepared by the Commissioner of Education.]

SCHOOL YEAR 1904.

State or Territory.	Estimated number of children 5 to 18 years of age.	Pupils.		Average duration of school, in days.	Teachers.				Total expenditure.
		Number enrolled.	Average daily attendance.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Salaries of superintendents and teachers.	
NORTH ATLANTIC DIVISION.								*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Maine	163,931	131,176	98,257	139.0	791	5,902	6,693	1,275,471	2,080,109
New Hampshire	91,847	65,673	48,673	146.55	194	2,201	2,395	795,790	1,376,899
Vermont	81,358	66,535	48,845	155.0	324	2,986	3,310	728,713	1,176,784
Massachusetts	673,690	494,042	391,771	185.0	1,247	13,494	14,741	9,536,660	16,436,668
Rhode Island	108,471	70,843	51,692	193.0	177	1,878	2,055	1,151,455	1,804,762
Connecticut	223,174	163,141	123,317	189.08	341	4,169	4,510	2,290,871	3,795,260
New York	1,859,824	1,300,065	963,780	177.0	4,901	33,632	38,533	25,155,684	43,750,277
New Jersey	514,585	352,203	239,505	182.0	1,052	7,642	8,694	4,933,185	8,838,515
Pennsylvania	1,782,740	1,200,230	900,284	162.7	8,256	23,969	32,225	12,978,041	26,073,565
SOUTH ATLANTIC DIVISION.									
Delaware	50,695	36,895	25,300	170.1	210	621	831	279,556	453,670
Maryland	347,594	209,978	130,065	181.4	924	4,183	5,107	2,186,453	2,755,288
District of Columbia	64,766	49,789	39,300	181.0	176	1,249	1,425	985,685	1,576,354
Virginia	611,555	375,601	224,769	122.0	2,377	6,667	9,044	1,676,777	2,137,365
West Virginia	319,874	244,040	158,264	123.0	3,720	3,877	7,597	1,590,429	2,531,655
North Carolina	666,782	491,838	318,055	89.2	3,838	5,598	9,436	1,350,163	2,075,566
South Carolina	490,214	292,115	214,133	94.5	2,526	3,290	5,816	1,011,944	1,191,963
Georgia	789,939	502,014	310,400	118.0	3,630	6,712	10,342	1,963,397	2,240,247
Florida	180,501	122,636	88,631	108.0	931	1,994	2,925	709,389	945,848
SOUTH CENTRAL DIVISION.									
Kentucky	700,272	501,482	309,836	90.0	4,513	5,936	10,449	2,219,178	2,662,863
Tennessee	678,782	502,330	344,882	103.0	4,220	5,393	9,613	1,962,266	2,602,141
Alabama	652,518	365,171	240,000	102.5	3,103	3,200	6,303	902,509	1,252,247
Mississippi	563,019	403,647	233,175	123.0	3,028	5,894	8,922	1,573,416	1,868,544
Louisiana	483,967	208,737	155,794	130.0	1,339	3,479	4,818	1,255,352	1,551,232
Texas	1,123,934	722,904	461,938	117.24	6,613	9,746	16,359	4,896,305	6,200,587
Arkansas	467,821	339,542	212,131	92.8	4,162	3,600	7,762	1,472,625	1,729,879
Oklahoma	164,882	152,886	93,495	100.0	1,356	2,315	3,671	798,094	1,359,624
Indian Territory	162,641	38,422	23,053	158.0	320	586	906	341,746	643,616

NORTH CENTRAL DIVISION.									
Ohio	1,151,007	835,607	618,495	160.0	9,094	17,458	26,552	10,557,909	15,802,002
Indiana	732,172	550,732	416,047	138.0	6,585	9,671	16,256	6,970,452	9,363,450
Illinois	1,428,613	978,554	783,563	160.0	6,248	21,223	27,471	12,812,511	21,792,751
Michigan	634,369	497,299	388,092	165.0	2,684	14,081	16,765	5,688,103	9,158,014
Wisconsin	658,474	461,214	288,300	169.0	1,947	11,722	13,669	4,852,159	7,885,050
Minnesota	566,397	423,663	272,500	159.9	1,867	11,216	13,083	4,958,947	8,073,323
Iowa	672,271	545,940	373,023	160.0	3,606	26,019	29,625	6,541,754	10,696,693
Missouri	965,598	731,410	464,706	148.0	5,210	11,826	17,036	5,637,694	9,878,198
North Dakota	110,938	95,224	58,442	142 3	1,245	4,113	5,358	1,176,175	2,316,346
South Dakota	130,844	106,822	73,700	138.0	946	4,079	5,025	1,365,151	2,239,135
Nebraska	321,822	278,930	180,771	139.0	1,389	8,325	9,714	3,105,836	4,774,146
Kansas	455,943	390,236	270,878	140.0	2,857	8,873	11,730	3,663,396	5,684,579
WESTERN DIVISION.									
Montana	63,106	44,881	31,471	107.0	216	1,052	1,268	651,738	1,236,253
Wyoming	24,960	14,512	9,650	110.0	89	481	570	180,386	253,551
Colorado	145,799	134,260	95,117	158.4	738	3,550	4,288	2,288,749	3,984,967
New Mexico	64,094	39,704	29,582	85.0	412	440	852	250,123	353,012
Arizona	35,365	21,088	13,022	128.0	110	409	519	256,714	438,828
Utah	98,762	75,662	56,183	153.0	553	1,165	1,718	831,244	1,657,234
Nevada	9,013	7,319	5,182	158.7	39	318	357	95,584	257,501
Idaho	54,700	54,480	39,817	136.0	366	1,065	1,431	482,685	1,001,394
Washington	147,302	161,651	110,774	129.5	1,131	3,644	4,775	2,246,662	4,053,468
Oregon	118,977	103,877	72,464	158.4	847	3,199	4,046	1,161,349	1,803,339
California	363,846	299,038	222,182	166.5	1,296	7,356	8,652	6,027,851	9,401,465
RECAPITULATION.									
North Atlantic division	5,499,620	3,843,908	2,866,074	176.5	17,283	95,873	113,156	58,846,270	105,332,839
South Atlantic division	3,521,920	2,324,906	1,503,917	117.2	18,332	34,191	52,523	11,753,793	15,907,956
South Central division	5,002,836	3,235,121	2,074,304	107.9	28,654	40,149	68,803	15,421,518	19,870,733
North Central division	7,878,448	5,895,631	4,188,517	156.0	43,678	148,606	192,284	67,330,087	107,663,687
Western division	1,125,924	956,472	685,444	147.9	5,797	22,679	28,476	14,473,085	24,441,012
Total	23,028,748	16,256,038	11,318,256	146.7	113,744	341,498	455,242	167,824,753	273,216,227

No. 26.—School Population, 1904 and 1905: Enrollment and Daily Attendance of Pupils, etc.—Continued.

SCHOOL YEAR 1905.

State or Territory.	Estimated number of children 5 to 18 years of age.	Pupils.		Average duration of school, in days.	Teachers.				Total expenditure.
		Number enrolled.	Average daily attendance.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Salaries of superintendents and teachers.	
NORTH ATLANTIC DIVISION.								*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Maine	164,704	132,448	97,845	139.0	693	5,965	6,658	1,293,608	2,020,348
New Hampshire	92,604	77,922	49,876	152.45	208	2,208	2,416	822,386	1,557,061
Vermont	81,620	66,721	48,352	157.0	331	3,086	3,417	747,899	1,324,507
Massachusetts	686,275	497,904	404,117	187.0	1,192	12,657	13,849	9,921,509	18,131,529
Rhode Island	110,422	71,425	53,880	194.0	167	1,880	2,047	1,195,515	1,987,750
Connecticut	226,892	168,779	129,143	187.78	337	4,282	4,619	2,320,683	3,779,732
New York	1,890,100	1,311,108	996,433	187.8	4,709	34,372	39,081	26,562,987	47,227,428
New Jersey	525,549	369,409	254,045	188.0	1,119	8,038	9,157	5,208,838	9,598,446
Pennsylvania	1,810,438	1,209,908	930,110	167.4	8,028	24,324	32,352	14,182,471	28,465,457
SOUTH ATLANTIC DIVISION.									
Delaware	51,126	36,895	25,300	170.1	156	741	897	341,576	539,957
Maryland	351,656	226,825	138,911	192.0	908	4,242	5,150	2,317,011	2,961,373
District of Columbia	65,816	51,230	40,596	181.0	189	1,289	1,478	1,092,705	1,676,259
Virginia	617,824	361,772	215,205	128.0	2,098	6,974	9,072	1,804,271	2,377,624
West Virginia	325,919	247,505	163,063	123.0	3,793	3,843	7,636	1,633,456	2,766,317
North Carolina	675,960	474,111	280,288	94.5	3,372	6,315	9,687	1,430,204	1,935,982
South Carolina	496,763	302,663	200,435	105.7	2,630	3,429	6,059	1,089,280	1,304,630
Georgia	802,582	499,103	311,489	118.0	3,435	6,925	10,360	2,043,871	2,327,603
Florida	184,743	122,636	83,631	108.0	931	1,994	2,925	709,389	945,047
SOUTH CENTRAL DIVISION.									
Kentucky	709,202	501,482	309,836	90.0	4,513	5,936	10,449	2,219,178	2,662,863
Tennessee	686,878	508,423	348,688	113.0	4,117	5,667	9,784	2,173,866	2,933,289
Alabama	663,043	400,000	210,000	102.5	2,300	3,100	5,400	1,375,000	1,475,000
Mississippi	571,916	403,647	233,175	123.0	3,028	5,894	8,922	1,573,416	1,868,544
Louisiana	492,529	210,116	146,234	130.0	995	3,685	4,680	1,495,615	2,169,001
Texas	1,156,143	756,019	501,734	112.0	6,495	10,621	17,116	5,221,427	6,400,492
Arkansas	474,014	335,765	207,440	88.0	4,033	3,788	7,826	1,657,878	1,955,428
Oklahoma	174,903	158,322	90,238	104.0	1,269	2,418	3,687	996,612	1,488,111
Indian Territory	169,868	48,078	28,487	115.0	464	861	1,325	470,100	715,332

NORTH CENTRAL DIVISION.									
Ohio	1,163,841	826,148	623,707	160.0	8,866	17,603	26,469	11,178,624	17,595,091
Indiana	741,139	550,121	415,622	160.0	6,518	9,977	16,495	6,344,421	11,501,001
Illinois	1,455,851	985,134	811,919	169.0	6,137	21,723	27,860	13,416,000	22,823,191
Michigan	691,743	521,463	407,977	168.0	2,658	14,165	16,823	6,007,653	9,630,696
Wisconsin	669,621	465,114	290,743	169.0	1,939	12,065	14,004	5,121,781	8,240,352
Minnesota	579,359	430,005	280,508	161.1	1,772	11,548	13,320	5,251,803	8,469,902
Iowa	681,376	540,337	375,563	160.0	3,598	26,021	29,619	6,745,416	10,316,292
Missouri	978,191	728,800	470,666	152.0	5,235	12,150	17,385	5,964,024	10,101,923
North Dakota	114,776	106,909	67,883	141.0	1,274	4,440	5,714	1,349,221	2,529,914
South Dakota	132,483	109,131	75,289	140.0	980	4,170	5,150	1,312,761	2,379,775
Nebraska	321,931	278,715	185,172	170.2	1,310	8,370	9,680	3,265,836	5,304,292
Kansas	469,994	381,595	264,034	145.0	2,831	9,205	12,036	3,855,493	5,829,916
WESTERN DIVISION.									
Montana	65,341	44,881	31,471	107.0	216	1,052	1,268	651,738	1,236,253
Wyoming	25,676	18,345	12,200	140.0	83	645	728	260,379	387,681
Colorado	148,922	137,918	91,997	158.4	738	3,716	4,454	2,288,749	3,984,967
New Mexico	65,167	37,670	25,705	114.0	406	422	828	238,413	362,225
Arizona	36,261	21,792	14,009	135.4	97	441	538	401,548	457,354
Utah	100,911	75,662	56,183	153.0	553	1,165	1,718	831,244	1,657,234
Nevada	9,013	7,319	5,182	158.7	39	318	357	95,584	257,501
Idaho	56,797	57,377	40,738	136.0	410	1,137	1,547	560,490	912,272
Washington	151,370	170,386	118,852	167.6	1,228	3,951	5,179	2,153,109	3,220,340
Oregon	121,500	108,036	78,114	158.4	817	3,205	4,022	1,270,686	2,052,175
California	370,048	315,226	239,491	170.0	1,312	7,714	9,026	6,547,257	9,770,703
RECAPITULATION.									
North Atlantic division	5,588,604	3,905,624	2,963,751	179.0	16,784	96,812	113,596	62,205,896	114,092,258
South Atlantic division	3,572,389	2,322,740	1,458,923	122.9	17,512	35,752	53,264	12,461,763	16,835,292
South Central division	5,098,496	3,321,852	2,075,832	107.6	27,219	41,970	69,189	17,183,092	21,668,060
North Central division	8,000,305	5,923,472	4,269,083	160.9	43,118	151,437	194,555	70,313,033	114,722,345
Western division	1,151,006	994,612	713,942	157.5	5,899	23,766	29,665	15,299,197	24,298,705
Total	23,410,800	16,468,300	11,481,531	150.9	110,532	349,737	460,269	177,462,981	291,616,660

No. 27.—SUMMARY OF SCHOOL POPULATION, 1870 TO 1905: ENROLLMENT, ATTENDANCE, TEACHERS EMPLOYED IN, AND EXPENDITURES FOR, PUBLIC SCHOOLS.[a]

[Prepared by the Bureau of Education.]

School year.	Population, 5 to 18 years of age.[b]	Pupils.		Teachers.				Total expenditure.
		Number enrolled in public schools.	Average daily attendance.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Salaries of superintendents and teachers.	
							Dollars.	*Dollars.*
1870	12,055,443	6,871,522	4,077,347	77,529	122,986	200,515	37,832,566	63,396,666
1871	12,305,600	7,561,552	4,545,317	90,293	129,932	220,225	42,580,853	69,107,612
1872	12,565,600	7,815,306	4,658,844	94,992	134,929	229,921	45,935,681	74,234,476
1873	12,833,700	8,003,614	4,745,459	97,790	139,723	237,513	47,932,050	76,238,464
1874	13,112,900	8,444,251	5,050,840	103,465	144,982	248,447	50,785,656	80,054,286
1875	13,405,200	8,785,678	5,248,114	108,791	149,074	257,865	54,722,250	83,504,007
1876	13,708,000	8,869,115	5,291,376	109,780	149,838	259,618	55,358,166	83,082,578
1877	14,025,800	8,965,006	5,426,595	114,312	152,738	267,050	54,978,776	79,439,826
1878	14,356,000	9,438,883	5,783,065	119,404	157,743	277,147	56,155,133	79,083,260
1879	14,702,800	9,504,458	5,876,077	121,490	158,840	280,330	54,639,731	76,192,375
1880	15,065,767	9,867,505	6,144,143	122,795	163,798	286,593	55,942,972	78,094,687
1881	15,379,290	10,000,896	6,145,932	122,511	171,349	293,860	58,012,463	83,642,964
1882	15,704,660	10,211,578	6,331,242	118,892	180,187	299,079	60,594,933	88,990,466
1883	16,044,410	10,651,828	6,652,392	116,388	188,001	304,389	64,798,859	96,750,003
1884	16,401,280	10,982,364	7,055,696	118,905	195,110	314,015	68,384,275	103,212,837
1885	16,773,190	11,398,024	7,297,529	121,762	204,154	325,916	72,878,993	110,328,375
1886	17,122,060	11,664,460	7,526,351	123,792	207,601	331,393	76,270,434	113,322,545
1887	17,482,020	11,884,944	7,681,806	127,093	212,367	339,460	78,639,964	115,783,890
1888	17,827,310	12,182,600	7,906,086	126,240	220,894	347,134	83,022,562	124,244,911
1889	18,168,580	12,392,260	8,005,969	124,467	232,110	356,577	87,568,306	132,539,783
1890	18,543,201	12,722,581	8,153,635	125,525	238,397	363,922	91,836,484	140,506,715
1891	18,897,076	13,050,132	8,408,323	123,360	245,028	368,388	96,303,069	147,494,809
1892	19,194,233	13,255,921	8,560,603	121,573	252,653	374,226	100,298,256	155,817,012
1893	19,620,964	13,483,340	8,837,199	122,472	260,278	382,750	104,560,339	164,171,057
1894	20,137,521	13,995,357	9,263,350	125,402	263,547	388,949	109,202,405	172,502,843
1895	20,440,479	14,243,765	9,548,722	129,706	268,336	398,042	113,872,388	175,809,279
1896	20,863,807	14,498,956	9,781,475	130,373	269,923	400,296	117,139,841	183,498,965
1897	21,114,812	14,823,059	10,052,554	131,221	273,737	404,958	119,310,503	187,682,269
1898	21,572,114	15,103,874	10,356,458	132,257	278,556	410,813	124,192,270	194,292,911
1899	21,917,865	15,176,219	10,328,396	131,207	283,065	414,272	129,345,873	200,154,597
1900	21,404,322	15,503,110	10,632,772	126,588	296,474	423,062	137,687,746	214,964,618
1901	21,982,797	15,688,602	10,714,613	126,491	305,292	431,783	143,286,204	227,465,664
1902	22,278,693	15,917,385	11,064,164	120,883	320,936	441,819	151,443,681	238,262,299
1903	22,655,001	15,999,717	11,053,158	116,720	333,144	449,864	157,635,732	252,804,081
1904	23,028,748	16,256,038	11,318,256	113,744	341,498	455,242	167,824,753	273,216,227
1905	23,410,800	16,468,300	11,481,531	110,532	349,737	460,269	177,462,981	291,616,660

[a] Alaska and Hawaii not included. Indian Territory included since 1901.
[b] Estimated, except United States census years.

No. 28.—PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS AND PRIVATE HIGH SCHOOLS AND ACADEMIES, SCHOOL YEAR 1905: NUMBER AND SEX OF INSTRUCTORS AND STUDENTS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, ARRANGED GEOGRAPHICALLY.

[Prepared by the Bureau of Education.]

State or Territory.	Public high schools.[a]					Private secondary schools.				
	Number.	Secondary teachers.		Secondary students.		Number.	Secondary teachers.		Secondary students.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
North Atlantic division:										
Maine	175	210	248	4,544	5,907	31	63	88	1,410	1,457
New Hampshire	58	87	140	2,155	2,614	29	125	60	1,553	742
Vermont	73	81	115	1,869	2,512	19	37	61	691	883
Massachusetts	252	701	1,209	20,824	25,474	90	322	459	3,192	3,142
Rhode Island	21	81	110	1,879	2,355	14	49	69	527	401
Connecticut	76	139	296	4,346	5,448	51	134	183	1,357	1,341
New York	532	1,191	2,080	37,629	46,413	185	554	869	4,613	6,197
New Jersey	101	232	444	6,188	8,234	58	217	249	2,481	1,690
Pennsylvania	488	924	784	18,243	26,221	123	440	516	6,191	4,555
South Atlantic division:										
Delaware	15	23	40	567	826	4	9	21	129	109
Maryland	65	146	115	2,757	3,955	41	117	131	1,037	1,057
Dist. of Columbia	7	82	114	1,581	2,278	21	57	146	280	837
Virginia	70	87	106	1,822	2,818	61	119	154	1,995	1,629
West Virginia	37	62	59	1,018	1,453	12	38	50	506	518
North Carolina	43	61	62	1,191	1,781	69	132	138	2,363	2,205
South Carolina	100	129	85	1,974	2,684	15	37	46	535	557
Georgia	140	190	130	2,797	4,357	55	96	111	1,437	1,647
Florida	49	59	55	731	1,314	7	3	18	63	274
South Central division:										
Kentucky	81	147	150	2,817	3,989	69	111	178	1,713	1,599
Tennessee	99	135	107	2,371	3,693	58	96	119	1,881	1,737
Alabama	80	111	112	1,853	3,024	29	44	68	750	851
Mississippi	100	120	105	1,800	2,484	32	46	43	821	714
Louisiana	44	71	84	1,109	1,898	23	33	69	605	750
Texas	298	517	325	8,133	12,428	47	127	137	1,805	2,126
Arkansas	59	86	58	1,398	2,112	22	36	41	853	868
Oklahoma	21	48	39	863	1,132	4	6	8	137	149
Indian Territory	8	12	8	144	222	7	7	12	156	267
North Central division:										
Ohio	801	1,390	889	24,692	30,644	46	123	189	1,223	1,462
Indiana	571	1,028	568	15,706	19,800	24	59	126	800	1,033
Illinois	417	914	1,031	20,181	28,492	60	107	207	1,244	2,196
Michigan	373	583	829	13,811	19,376	19	51	97	604	919
Wisconsin	237	412	639	10,135	13,838	22	70	96	737	739
Minnesota	164	257	510	7,425	10,710	29	80	125	1,237	1,144
Iowa	351	513	854	13,572	18,772	36	54	93	1,116	1,461
Missouri	337	645	495	11,420	15,938	59	120	191	1,464	1,990
North Dakota	38	47	72	882	1,337	1	0	3	6	42
South Dakota	103	122	107	1,815	2,735	6	13	21	132	208
Nebraska	360	413	336	6,975	10,499	21	41	85	550	912
Kansas	290	406	350	8,007	12,018	12	25	42	365	467
Western division:										
Montana	25	47	86	997	1,648	6	2	24	17	183
Wyoming	11	15	14	231	332	1	0	5	0	35
Colorado	52	160	187	3,352	4,783	6	1	48	6	317
New Mexico	10	21	13	320	321	2	2	1	24	9
Arizona	4	7	6	112	174	2	0	4	0	55
Utah	13	39	45	736	1,051	12	92	52	1,404	1,327
Nevada	6	8	2	70	101					
Idaho	12	31	17	395	536	4	12	10	182	184
Washington	90	175	171	3,338	4,870	15	19	43	140	384
Oregon	70	95	70	1,700	2,437	12	27	47	362	450
California	149	380	550	9,916	13,273	56	117	232	1,084	1,665
Recapitulation:										
North Atlantic div.	1,776	3,646	5,426	97,677	125,178	600	1,941	2,554	22,015	20,358
South Atlantic div.	526	839	766	14,488	21,466	285	603	815	8,345	8,828
South Central div.	790	1,247	988	20,448	30,982	291	506	675	8,721	9,061
North Central div.	4,042	6,730	6,680	134,621	184,159	335	743	1,275	9,478	12,573
Western div.	442	978	1,161	21,167	29,526	116	272	466	3,219	4,609
Total	7,576	13,440	15,021	288,391	391,311	1,627	4,065	5,785	51,778	55,429

[a] Included also in Tables 26 and 27.

NOTE.—Blanks indicate that no report has been received.

No. 29.—PUBLIC AND PRIVATE NORMAL SCHOOLS, SCHOOL YEAR 1905: NUMBER AND SEX OF INSTRUCTORS AND STUDENTS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, ARRANGED GEOGRAPHICALLY.

[Prepared by the Bureau of Education.]

State or Territory.	Public normal schools.					Private normal schools.				
	Number.	Teachers of normal students.		Students in normal courses.		Number.	Teachers of normal students.		Students in normal courses.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
North Atlantic division:										
Maine	5	8	26	103	695	1	1	3	5	12
New Hampshire	1	2	7	2	117					
Vermont	3	4	15	18	238					
Massachusetts	12	64	131	121	1,922	3	1	21	0	150
Rhode Island	1	4	23	1	265					
Connecticut	5	16	56	0	713					
New York	18	91	251	492	7,351	1	48	28	156	479
New Jersey	4	19	62	23	592					
Pennsylvania	15	171	202	2,245	5,002	2	11	3	124	174
South Atlantic division:										
Delaware										
Maryland	2	6	13	19	406	1	2	1	13	37
Dist. of Columbia	2	2	16	12	156	1	0	3	0	13
Virginia	3	17	36	100	934	2	3	6	25	87
West Virginia	6	29	34	599	661	1	4	8	30	49
North Carolina	3	14	48	122	855	9	18	34	294	601
South Carolina	1	6	32	0	398	4	5	5	43	61
Georgia	5	31	30	165	581	5	3	13	13	72
Florida	2	14	16	109	174	2	3	1	32	35
South Central division:										
Kentucky	2	5	4	23	103	6	8	9	142	166
Tennessee	1	18	10	165	361	7	25	31	486	640
Alabama	5	24	32	446	840	6	21	12	308	272
Mississippi	2	3	0	45	50	2	6	14	73	101
Louisiana	2	6	29	85	553					
Texas	4	23	20	526	782	1	8	0	120	82
Arkansas	1	3	3	77	85	2	5	4	61	69
Oklahoma	4	51	21	587	884					
Indian Territory										
North Central division:										
Ohio	7	14	76	23	513	4	45	6	467	371
Indiana	2	29	10	635	823	6	57	44	1,075	1,344
Illinois	6	69	60	654	1,978	4	11	6	211	154
Michigan	4	43	76	293	2,040	1	1	2	58	25
Wisconsin	11	75	81	571	2,106	2	16	1	20	26
Minnesota	6	36	49	198	1,685	2	3	3	65	20
Iowa	2	37	40	407	1,754	6	29	23	152	444
Missouri	4	43	41	1,144	1,705	3	13	9	243	232
North Dakota	1	9	6	181	216					
South Dakota	3	14	23	197	412	1	4	3	29	64
Nebraska	1	11	14	148	668	3	17	22	266	451
Kansas	2	23	31	208	832					
Western division:										
Montana	1	7	7	14	112					
Wyoming										
Colorado	1	17	12	57	396	1	1	5	0	37
New Mexico	2	5	10	61	145					
Arizona	2	11	7	75	213					
Utah	1	7	1	49	133					
Nevada										
Idaho	2	11	10	37	202					
Washington	3	21	26	132	621					
Oregon	4	20	26	160	306					
California	5	33	68	114	1,500					
Recapitulation:										
North Atlantic div	64	379	773	3,005	16,895	7	61	55	285	815
South Atlantic div	24	119	225	1,126	4,165	25	38	71	450	955
South Central div	21	133	119	1,954	3,658	24	73	70	1,190	1,330
North Central div	49	403	507	4,659	14,732	32	201	119	2,586	3,131
Western div	21	132	167	699	3,628	1	1	5	0	37
Total	179	1,166	1,791	11,443	43,078	89	374	320	4,511	6,268

NOTE.—Blanks indicate that no report has been received.

No. 30.—COEDUCATIONAL COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, AND COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES FOR MEN ONLY, SCHOOL YEAR 1905: *NUMBER AND SEX OF* INSTRUCTORS AND STUDENTS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, ARRANGED GEOGRAPHICALLY.

[Prepared by the Bureau of Education.]

State or Territory.	Number of institutions.	Professors and instructors.		Students.						Total income.
				Preparatory.		Collegiate.		Resident graduate.		
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
North Atlantic div.:										*Dollars.*
Maine	4	140	6	9	0	1,008	284	7	1	265,060
New Hampshire	2	99	0	85	0	379	0	21	0	185,800
Vermont	3	89	0	0	0	466	108	1	0	149,196
Massachusetts	10	982	14	543	17	4,280	405	457	14	2,470,772
Rhode Island	1	77	3	0	0	681	203	47	28	213,158
Connecticut	3	388	2	0	0	2,560	26	271	37	999,407
New York	23	1,984	127	4,778	516	7,348	1,395	961	368	4,134,089
New Jersey	5	182	5	260	37	1,630	0	93	0	356,345
Pennsylvania	33	1,234	84	2,356	769	8,119	803	254	47	2,300,908
South Atlantic div.:										
Delaware	2	27	2	30	30	150	23	1	0	67,847
Maryland	10	282	19	587	74	727	96	197	0	443,919
Dist. Columbia	7	462	14	556	90	545	247	132	13	486,731
Virginia	11	183	11	451	162	1,493	60	48	0	372,882
West Virginia	4	83	23	300	180	573	316	2	0	217,157
North Carolina	13	232	37	863	602	1,527	236	24	2	356,555
South Carolina	9	105	18	490	176	933	82	13	1	146,715
Georgia	11	149	45	612	483	1,103	212	8	1	354,708
Florida	5	77	32	296	192	212	99	0	1	176,433
South Central div.:										
Kentucky	10	252	73	1,081	583	1,020	441	26	5	320,375
Tennessee	22	453	110	1,937	1,106	1,436	630	42	26	543,271
Alabama	5	113	2	147	8	646	59	24	1	159,627
Mississippi	4	70	15	357	281	564	75	7	0	134,615
Louisiana	7	182	24	555	110	797	17	53	33	321,344
Texas	14	345	73	1,214	675	1,465	862	15	15	537,880
Arkansas	7	114	30	679	471	577	247	3	1	235,106
Oklahoma	1	33	0	135	50	100	40	3	0	65,000
Indian Territory	2	7	14	177	123	14	11	0	0	16,349
North Central div.:										
Ohio	35	1,069	210	2,876	1,344	5,013	2,481	120	33	1,825,128
Indiana	14	289	45	974	187	2,179	1,212	73	32	630,452
Illinois	29	1,273	245	2,348	1,135	4,936	3,069	842	415	2,787,119
Michigan	9	405	55	474	214	2,269	1,037	73	25	922,251
Wisconsin	10	369	51	754	118	2,648	1,005	119	32	998,486
Minnesota	9	509	86	1,165	359	1,657	1,113	68	42	883,004
Iowa	25	485	185	1,829	1,434	1,870	1,412	119	85	965,287
Missouri	19	680	105	2,334	1,051	2,235	955	144	33	979,975
North Dakota	3	43	20	180	139	131	57	5	1	181,121
South Dakota	5	61	36	575	372	183	122	4	4	153,589
Nebraska	10	430	72	1,157	404	1,246	1,037	86	66	599,397
Kansas	19	414	115	1,341	1,084	1,604	1,066	49	40	543,360
Western div.:										
Montana	1	10	5	43	45	69	48	5	1	66,860
Wyoming	1	13	5	26	18	40	22	1	1	59,478
Colorado	4	336	35	548	358	728	619	81	48	262,000
New Mexico	1	9	9	34	30	7	13	0	0	18,500
Arizona	1	22	4	85	70	21	12	4	2	54,951
Utah	2	70	18	576	693	267	170	0	0	175,120
Nevada	1	22	11	34	42	103	75	1	2	98,205
Idaho	1	17	5	105	51	121	52	0	1	93,295
Washington	6	102	30	401	209	648	394	39	38	475,349
Oregon	8	128	40	282	283	349	243	2	5	112,060
California	12	747	77	1,167	359	3,323	1,854	205	144	1,834,287
Recapitulation:										
North Atlantic div	84	5,175	241	8,031	1,339	26,971	3,224	2,112	495	11,074,735
South Atlantic div	72	1,600	201	4,185	1,989	7,263	1,371	425	18	2,622,947
South Central div	72	1,569	341	6,282	3,407	6,619	2,382	173	81	2,333,567
North Central div	187	6,027	1,225	16,007	7,841	25,971	14,566	1,702	858	11,469,169
Western div	38	1,476	239	3,301	2,208	5,676	3,502	338	242	3,250,105
Total	453	15,847	2,247	37,806	16,784	72,500	25,045	4,750	1,694	30,750,523

No. 31.—SCHOOLS OF TECHNOLOGY AND INSTITUTIONS CONFERRING ONLY THE B. S. DEGREE, SCHOOL YEAR 1905: NUMBER AND SEX OF INSTRUCTORS AND STUDENTS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, ARRANGED GEOGRAPHICALLY.

[Prepared by the Bureau of Education.]

State or Territory.	Number of institutions.	Professors and instructors.		Students.						Total income.
				Preparatory.		Collegiate.		Resident graduate.		
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
North Atlantic division:										*Dollars.*
Maine										
New Hampshire	1	20	0	0	0	152	7	0	0	93,527
Vermont										
Massachusetts	3	251	2	0	0	1,996	34	47	1	625,272
Rhode Island	1	19	7	58	14	45	13	0	0	93,000
Connecticut	1	20	4	0	0	101	22	0	0	92,558
New York	3	115	2			887	2	0	0	765,605
New Jersey	1	26	0	0	0	384	0	0	0	111,703
Pennsylvania										
South Atlantic division:										
Delaware										
Maryland	2	137	0	60	0	995	0	5	0	475,128
Dist. of Columbia										
Virginia	2	79	0	0	0	954	0	21	0	261,822
West Virginia										
North Carolina	2	46	0			601	0	6	0	105,142
South Carolina	2	53	0	145	0	677	0	0	0	240,235
Georgia	1	40	0			511	0			72,500
Florida										
South Central division:										
Kentucky										
Tennessee										
Alabama	1	39	0	63	0	370	14	13	0	83,039
Mississippi	2	57	3	755	70	457	9	9	0	206,637
Louisiana										
Texas	1	44	0	0	0	382	0	1	0	160,095
Arkansas										
Oklahoma	1	25	4			125	58	0	0	79,483
Indian Territory										
North Central division:										
Ohio	1	35	0	0	0	420	0	2	0	130,400
Indiana	2	123	5	0	0	1,571	42	16	6	391,422
Illinois	1	60	4	293	0	594	0	1	0	145,000
Michigan	2	85	15	151	27	717	175	3	5	402,007
Wisconsin										
Minnesota										
Iowa	1	79	26	258	33	758	125	13	0	461,212
Missouri										
North Dakota	1	29	4	151	96	48	31	5	0	186,647
South Dakota	2	39	7	189	63	157	54	6	3	121,021
Nebraska										
Kansas	1	49	19	376	124	472	254	10	16	166,884
Western division:										
Montana	2	30	10	47	20	152	53	4	0	110,169
Wyoming										
Colorado	2	57	6	160	37	433	46	2	2	262,973
New Mexico	2	35	9	151	38	79	6	7	2	72,182
Arizona										
Utah	1	43	15	31	6	106	37	2	0	107,049
Nevada										
Idaho										
Washington	1	48	7	256	121	216	57	4	2	132,110
Oregon	1	28	5	60	15	370	116	4	7	78,942
California										
Recapitulation:										
North Atlantic div.	10	451	15	58	14	3,565	78	47	1	1,781,665
South Atlantic div.	9	355	0	205	0	3,738	0	32	0	1,155,827
South Central div.	5	165	7	818	70	1,334	81	23	0	529,254
North Central div.	11	499	80	1,418	343	4,737	681	56	30	2,005,143
Western div.	9	241	52	705	237	1,356	315	23	13	763,425
Total	44	1,711	154	3,204	664	14,730	1,155	181	44	6,235,314

NOTE.—Blanks indicate that no report has been received.

No. 32.—COLLEGES AND SEMINARIES FOR WOMEN WHICH CONFER DEGREES, SCHOOL YEAR 1905: NUMBER AND SEX OF INSTRUCTORS AND NUMBER OF STUDENTS, BY STATES, ARRANGED GEOGRAPHICALLY.

[Reported by the Bureau of Education.]

State.	Number of institutions.	Professors and instructors.		Female students.			Total income.
		Male.	Female.	Preparatory.	Collegiate.	Graduate.	
North Atlantic division:							*Dollars.*
Maine	1	4	6	89	24	6	7,500
Massachusetts	6	170	269	11	3,693	80	1,097,948
New York	6	77	176	516	1,749	15	772,324
Pennsylvania	7	55	106	340	798	63	370,876
South Atlantic division:							
Maryland	5	34	68	250	615	2	212,108
District of Columbia	1	7	18	.....	83	.....	30,391
Virginia	10	53	124	291	1,284	10	221,682
North Carolina	9	28	122	558	891	4	183,660
South Carolina	8	30	89	148	1,186	7	155,431
Georgia	9	43	153	304	1,893	9	273,938
South Central division:							
Kentucky	9	27	96	319	820	6	99,325
Tennessee	7	20	98	147	704	5	174,600
Alabama	7	19	87	194	806	9	149,857
Mississippi	9	15	155	683	916	28	247,302
Louisiana	4	13	47	234	358	2	82,530
Texas	4	9	42	234	245	.....	77,624
Arkansas	1	1	9	30	70	0	11,500
North Central division:							
Ohio	3	7	65	132	241	.....	111,093
Illinois	3	6	55	238	290	4	139,834
Wisconsin	1	2	30	231	88	.....	107,871
Missouri	9	38	106	513	546	16	184,270
Kansas	1	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	12,600
Western division:							
California	2	5	53	165	108	.....	65,000
Recapitulation:							
North Atlantic division	20	306	557	956	6,264	164	2,248,648
South Atlantic division	42	195	574	1,551	5,902	32	1,077,210
South Central division	41	104	534	1,841	3,919	50	842,738
North Central division	17	53	273	1,114	1,165	20	555,668
Western division	2	5	53	165	108	.....	65,000
Total	122	663	1,991	5,627	17,358	266	4,789,264
Total, 1904	121	631	1,834	6,384	16,031	344	4,212,451
1903	129	675	1,863	5,809	16,441	303	4,111,396
1902	131	670	1,767	7,610	16,534	326	3,954,462
1901	132	659	1,733	7,497	15,977	304	3,685,322
1900	141	697	1,744	7,847	15,467	411	3,348,879
1899	145	673	1,768	5,089	14,985	474	3,236,416

NOTE.—Blanks indicate that no report has been received.

No. 33.—PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, SCHOOL YEAR 1905: NUMBER OF THEOLOGICAL, LAW, AND MEDICAL SCHOOLS, INSTRUCTORS, AND STUDENTS, BY STATES, ARRANGED GEOGRAPHICALLY.

[From the Report of the Commissioner of Education.]

State.	Theological.			Law.			Medical.		
	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.
North Atlantic division:									
Maine	2	15	49	1	8	81	1	32	93
New Hampshire							1	20	60
Vermont							1	27	185
Massachusetts	8	92	439	3	55	1,364	4	178	948
Rhode Island									
Connecticut	3	42	167	1	30	417	1	35	139
New York	17	149	962	8	130	2,768	10	525	2,567
New Jersey	5	54	425						
Pennsylvania	19	135	786	4	46	542	7	423	2,332
South Atlantic division:									
Delaware									
Maryland	5	59	378	3	42	286	8	275	1,655
District of Columbia	3	18	122	6	84	1,150	3	125	583
Virginia	4	22	166	3	10	290	3	85	577
West Virginia				1	3	122			
North Carolina	3	9	54	3	8	173	3	56	317
South Carolina	3	13	36	1	3	30	1	20	87
Georgia	4	16	163	2	11	87	3	76	414
Florida				1	3	20			
South Central division:									
Kentucky	3	20	437	2	10	69	7	183	1,608
Tennessee	6	37	190	6	37	242	9	188	1,971
Alabama	3	11	74	1	2	41	2	36	244
Mississippi				2	7	72			
Louisiana				1	8	87	2	30	524
Texas	2	10	20	1	8	196	6	144	757
Arkansas				1	10	42	1	25	220
Oklahoma									
Indian Territory									
North Central division:									
Ohio	13	75	354	6	68	708	9	304	836
Indiana	3	17	88	5	49	551	5	190	502
Illinois	14	110	1,070	8	200	1,323	13	800	3,349
Michigan	4	14	70	2	51	1,099	6	234	840
Wisconsin	4	23	168	2	21	265	2	77	230
Minnesota	8	47	322	2	36	590	3	83	365
Iowa	4	21	164	2	16	309	5	125	697
Missouri	6	36	525	5	70	761	13	556	2,178
North Dakota				1	8	51			
South Dakota				1	7	48			
Nebraska	2	10	36	2	29	185	3	111	393
Kansas	2	7	32	2	35	163	3	86	180
Western division:									
Montana									
Wyoming									
Colorado				2	33	113	3	117	204
New Mexico									
Arizona									
Utah									
Nevada									
Idaho									
Washington				1	3	57			
Oregon				1	11	44	2	43	152
California	6	32	114	3	38	368	8	256	628
Recapitulation:									
North Atlantic division	54	487	2,828	17	269	5,172	25	1,240	6,324
South Atlantic division	22	187	919	20	164	2,158	21	637	3,633
South Central division	14	78	721	14	82	749	27	606	5,324
North Central division	60	360	2,829	38	590	6,053	62	2,566	9,570
Western division	6	32	114	7	85	582	13	416	984
Total	156	1,094	[a]7,411	96	1,190	[b]14,714	148	5,465	[c]25,835
Total, 1904	153	1,055	7,392	95	1,167	14,306	152	5,252	26,949
1903	153	1,031	7,372	99	1,158	14,057	146	4,928	27,062
1902	148	1,034	7,343	102	1,155	13,912	154	5,029	26,821
1901	150	988	7,567	100	1,106	13,642	154	4,752	26,767
1900	154	994	8,009	96	1,004	12,516	151	4,483	25,213
1899	163	996	8,261	96	966	11,874	151	4,389	23,778

[a] Not including 169 women in special courses.
[b] 166 of these were women.
[c] 1,092 of these were women.

NOTE—Blanks indicate that no report has been received.

FINANCE

FINANCE.

No. 34.—NATIONAL WEALTH: ESTIMATES UNDER SPECIFIED HEADS IN 1900 AND 1904.

[From reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce and Labor.]

Form of wealth.	1904	1900
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*
Total	107,104,211,917	88,517,306,775
Real property taxed	55,510,247,564	46,324,839,234
Real property exempt	6,831,244,570	6,212,788,930
Live stock[a]	4,073,791,736	3,306,473,278
Farm implements and machinery	844,989,863	749,775,970
Gold and silver coin and bullion	1,998,603,303	1,677,379,825
Manufacturing machinery, tools, etc	3,297,754,180	2,541,046,639
Railroads and their equipments	11,244,752,000	9,035,732,000
Street railways, etc.[b]	4,840,546,909	3,495,228,359
All other[c]	18,462,281,792	15,174,042,540
A. *Street railways, etc*	4,840,546,909	3,495,228,359
Street railways	2,219,966,000	1,576,197,160
Telegraph systems	227,400,000	211,650,000
Telephone systems	585,840,000	400,324,000
Pullman and private cars	123,000,000	98,836,600
Shipping and canals	846,489,804	537,849,478
Privately owned waterworks	275,000,000	267,752,468
Privately owned electric light and power stations	562,851,105	402,618,653
B. *All other*	18,462,281,792	15,174,042,540
Agricultural products	1,899,379,652	1,455,069,323
Manufacturing products	7,409,291,668	6,087,151,108
Imported merchandise	495,543,685	424,970,592
Mining products	408,066,787	326,851,517
Clothing and personal ornaments	2,500,000,000	2,000,000,000
Furniture, carriages, etc	5,750,000,000	4,880,000,000

[a] Including live stock on farms and ranges and in cities and towns.
[b] For details see "A," which follows.
[c] For details see "B," which follows.

No. 35.—ESTIMATED TRUE VALUE OF ALL PROPERTY AND OF SPECIFIED CLASSES OF PROPERTY: BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, 1900 AND 1904.

[From reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce and Labor.]

1900.

State or Territory.	Total.	Real property and improvements.[a]	Live stock.	Farm implements and machinery.	Manufacturing machinery, tools, and implements.	Gold and silver coin and bullion.	Railroads and their equipment.	Street railways, shipping, waterworks, etc.[b]	All other.[c]
NORTH ATLANTIC DIVISION.									
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Maine	682,133,741	389,698,387	19,897,000	8,802,720	31,770,449	12,806,912	67,025,000	35,081,819	117,051,454
New Hampshire	472,145,849	257,904,930	12,320,000	5,163,090	25,919,073	7,474,626	68,145,000	15,727,910	79,491,220
Vermont	329,916,808	184,153,290	19,389,400	7,538,490	11,682,873	6,312,728	32,384,000	6,990,071	61,465,956
Massachusetts	4,358,903,855	2,916,844,852	26,974,639	8,828,950	201,933,253	66,982,359	222,495,000	176,684,507	738,160,295
Rhode Island	710,564,856	476,896,708	4,393,000	1,270,270	49,418,315	8,950,511	22,260,000	26,487,378	120,888,674
Connecticut	1,198,753,757	728,076,978	11,362,000	4,948,300	80,177,430	18,265,520	92,160,000	49,590,354	214,173,175
New York	12,505,330,137	7,972,386,390	151,768,560	56,006,000	385,789,387	300,407,576	779,616,000	811,878,192	2,047,478,032
New Jersey	2,733,593,134	1,626,534,640	25,199,000	9,330,030	135,371,296	34,389,994	282,125,000	163,965,628	456,677,546
Pennsylvania	9,315,140,116	5,398,110,255	123,831,876	50,917,240	392,150,856	149,017,530	1,136,410,000	427,874,744	1,636,827,615
Total North Atlantic division	32,306,482,253	19,950,606,430	395,135,475	152,805,090	1,314,212,932	604,607,756	2,702,620,000	1,714,280,603	5,472,213,967
SOUTH ATLANTIC DIVISION.									
Delaware	211,711,483	125,476,490	4,600,000	2,150,560	11,540,663	3,391,736	15,962,000	11,036,559	37,553,475
Maryland	1,317,372,958	826,957,656	24,240,000	8,611,220	29,203,714	25,081,809	110,080,000	69,738,475	223,460,084
District of Columbia	928,739,773	746,628,806	875,000	136,060	8,044,805	6,973,849	4,762,000	32,372,136	128,947,117
Virginia	1,102,309,696	594,629,933	44,513,424	9,911,040	26,965,985	31,752,495	173,834,000	29,262,353	191,440,466
West Virginia	659,652,551	333,668,202	32,348,448	5,040,420	16,790,585	16,765,340	111,400,000	16,844,226	126,795,330
North Carolina	681,982,120	339,050,506	31,609,570	9,072,600	28,531,456	31,538,777	95,775,000	14,100,098	132,304,113
South Carolina	485,678,048	238,201,109	21,296,514	6,629,770	26,096,931	22,085,504	59,178,000	13,385,076	98,805,144
Georgia	936,000,450	482,534,050	37,481,566	9,804,010	32,830,482	37,515,053	124,344,000	33,838,001	177,653,288
Florida	355,742,969	187,299,897	12,015,700	1,963,210	7,298,569	9,070,445	65,980,000	12,236,909	59,878,239
Total South Atlantic division	6,679,190,048	3,874,446,649	208,980,222	53,318,890	187,303,190	184,175,008	761,315,000	232,813,833	1,176,837,256
NORTH CENTRAL DIVISION.									
Ohio	5,019,004,453	2,918,961,315	139,833,293	36,354,150	158,986,928	79,766,671	572,455,000	240,033,412	872,613,684
Indiana	2,606,493,004	1,500,283,883	118,963,200	27,330,370	65,046,726	47,302,176	304,137,000	81,337,411	462,092,238
Illinois	6,976,476,400	4,265,537,126	212,696,371	44,977,310	206,242,775	124,709,025	671,183,000	238,613,549	1,212,517,244
Michigan	2,654,281,523	1,618,826,259	87,054,155	28,795,380	68,117,259	46,540,881	237,655,000	106,625,952	460,666,637
Wisconsin	2,405,354,427	1,462,512,224	103,221,289	29,237,010	62,101,320	39,988,553	235,116,000	63,396,263	409,831,768
Minnesota	2,513,620,826	1,457,295,712	95,876,400	30,099,230	37,953,943	33,165,250	347,150,000	81,097,668	430,982,623
Iowa	3,367,869,054	2,052,356,215	291,544,416	57,960,660	26,150,011	41,000,708	284,735,000	51,159,562	562,962,482
Missouri	3,244,532,987	2,001,702,487	170,189,956	28,602,680	70,040,656	64,286,942	247,500,000	119,871,680	542,338,586
North Dakota	542,380,565	279,207,885	43,825,300	14,055,560	1,634,964	5,623,207	95,585,000	5,639,993	96,808,656
South Dakota	552,732,580	315,470,704	66,791,270	12,218,680	2,352,329	7,305,263	45,600,000	5,546,859	97,447,475

Nebraska	1,626,203,203	875,071,657	150,770,430	24,940,450	23,201,553	19,703,056	227,400,000	25,544,841	279,571,216
Kansas	1,938,000,363	982,886,730	197,829,000	29,490,580	17,298,921	26,731,971	313,884,000	32,715,812	337,163,349
Total North Central division	33,446,949,385	19,730,112,197	1,678,595,080	364,062,060	739,127,385	536,073,703	3,582,400,000	1,051,583,002	5,764,995,958
SOUTH CENTRAL DIVISION.									
Kentucky	1,365,130,718	795,839,607	77,835,007	15,301,860	25,424,506	37,765,815	128,520,000	45,994,061	238,449,862
Tennessee	956,672,000	512,052,744	65,064,519	15,232,670	20,396,865	35,173,099	100,384,000	33,586,896	174,781,207
Alabama	774,682,478	373,891,599	38,433,600	8,675,900	24,159,595	30,624,856	122,554,000	24,328,183	152,014,745
Mississippi	557,581,543	255,337,125	44,397,693	9,556,805	13,077,469	25,776,809	81,760,000	12,466,831	115,208,811
Louisiana	815,158,003	414,241,026	30,831,634	28,536,790	41,421,587	24,672,317	79,072,000	44,072,802	152,309,847
Arkansas	604,218,211	307,733,165	39,763,941	8,750,060	12,444,494	21,730,866	87,360,000	13,509,666	112,926,019
Indian Territory	348,272,643	197,056,000	42,611,000	3,939,480	1,322,040	6,492,723	37,044,000	3,414,409	56,392,991
Oklahoma	463,307,150	291,586,399	55,718,374	6,573,015	1,329,784	6,793,829	22,356,000	3,997,931	74,951,818
Texas	2,322,151,631	1,309,422,345	248,710,481	30,125,705	34,198,170	54,370,393	197,720,000	46,317,839	401,286,698
Total South Central division	8,207,174,377	4,457,160,010	643,366,249	126,692,285	173,774,510	243,400,707	856,770,000	227,688,618	1,478,321,998
WESTERN DIVISION.									
Montana	613,897,157	276,712,657	52,839,120	3,671,900	6,455,511	5,488,496	150,500,000	13,209,958	105,019,515
Idaho	276,374,806	131,699,994	22,184,015	3,295,045	950,625	2,989,032	65,572,000	4,598,776	45,085,319
Wyoming	281,432,079	118,096,229	39,533,395	1,366,000	974,005	1,792,826	73,740,000	3,647,090	42,282,534
Colorado	938,170,624	505,691,778	52,018,800	4,746,755	21,494,888	14,723,974	146,784,000	30,867,077	161,843,352
New Mexico	268,285,425	134,691,119	32,083,000	1,151,610	1,115,832	3,421,069	52,590,000	4,425,265	38,807,530
Arizona	263,015,492	142,648,401	15,652,311	765,200	1,476,596	2,500,579	52,920,000	3,345,795	43,706,610
Utah	412,656,095	229,418,837	22,262,400	2,922,550	5,217,298	5,988,235	66,521,000	14,191,485	66,139,290
Nevada	190,626,987	109,388,790	12,279,565	888,560	446,412	894,951	36,360,000	2,056,389	28,312,320
Washington	781,599,063	431,703,123	23,661,846	6,271,630	15,563,736	11,517,134	131,130,000	34,528,744	127,222,850
Oregon	632,879,729	380,566,794	35,054,800	6,506,725	10,492,960	8,744,461	68,960,000	21,662,873	100,871,111
California	3,218,573,255	2,064,690,156	72,827,000	21,311,670	62,440,759	51,061,894	287,550,000	136,308,846	522,382,930
Total Western division	7,877,510,712	4,525,302,878	380,396,252	52,897,645	126,628,622	109,122,651	1,132,627,000	268,862,303	1,281,673,861
Continental United States	88,517,306,775	52,537,628,164	3,306,473,278	749,775,970	2,541,046,639	1,677,379,825	9,035,732,000	3,495,228,359	15,174,042,540

[a] Exclusive of railroad and other property which in certain States is classed as "real," but in the census estimates of wealth is referred to as "personal and other."
[b] Including telegraph and telephone systems, electirc light and power stations, Pullman and private cars, and canals.
[c] Including products of agriculture, manufactures, and mining; imported merchandise; clothing and personal adornments; and furniture, carriages, and kindred property.

No. 35.—Estimated True Value of All Property and of Specified Classes of Property, etc.—Continued.

1904.

State or Territory.	Total.	Real property and improvements.[a]	Live stock.	Farm implements and machinery.	Manufacturing machinery, tools, and implements.	Gold and silver coin and bullion.	Railroads and their equipment.	Street railways, shipping, waterworks, etc.[b]	All other.[a]
NORTH ATLANTIC DIVISION.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Maine	775,622,722	421,690,961	26,203,025	9,242,856	40,223,927	14,053,983	80,146,000	46,063,744	137,998,226
New Hampshire	516,809,204	272,629,666	16,046,227	5,421,244	26,518,039	8,203,172	79,786,000	19,242,930	88,961,926
Vermont	360,330,089	194,931,444	22,585,624	7,915,414	14,304,651	6,726,289	37,311,000	8,999,352	67,556,315
Massachusetts	4,956,578,913	3,243,498,159	35,986,572	9,270,398	239,267,199	71,662,525	250,052,000	270,487,699	836,354,361
Rhode Island	799,349,601	523,417,256	5,604,873	1,333,784	58,140,761	10,218,578	25,719,000	37,854,869	137,060,480
Connecticut	1,414,635,063	850,340,718	17,451,207	5,195,715	98,633,323	20,391,447	105,369,000	67,243,242	249,960,411
New York	14,769,042,207	9,151,979,081	189,662,043	58,806,300	486,774,713	412,832,428	[a]898,222,000	1,151,475,505	2,419,290,137
New Jersey	3,235,619,973	1,900,273,091	32,319,327	9,796,532	180,212,427	40,863,293	[a]333,568,000	204,130,498	534,456,805
Pennsylvania	11,473,620,306	6,591,055,583	160,190,227	54,175,943	515,945,638	168,383,753	1,420,608,000	570,452,043	1,992,809,119
Total North Atlantic division	38,301,608,078	23,149,815,959	506,049,125	161,158,186	1,660,070,678	753,335,468	3,230,781,000	2,375,949,882	6,464,447,780
SOUTH ATLANTIC DIVISION.									
Delaware	230,260,976	134,431,240	6,553,949	2,287,336	12,471,865	3,735,338	17,285,000	13,565,926	39,930,322
Maryland	1,511,488,172	904,469,735	31,397,196	9,176,116	54,750,990	27,193,340	132,342,000	96,284,840	255,923,955
District of Columbia	1,040,383,173	830,244,062	1,050,000	142,863	7,668,599	7,216,326	5,578,000	45,656,083	142,827,240
Virginia	1,287,970,180	674,544,741	53,776,806	10,985,397	36,040,103	35,570,489	211,315,000	40,996,199	224,741,445
West Virginia	840,000,149	364,305,954	36,387,109	5,786,402	25,466,119	19,260,508	201,799,000	24,523,954	162,471,103
North Carolina	842,072,218	399,567,905	48,658,045	10,331,877	42,238,322	35,669,724	113,146,000	18,584,305	173,876,040
South Carolina	585,853,222	252,766,767	31,457,603	7,412,083	48,144,618	24,891,557	75,500,000	18,697,576	126,983,018
Georgia	1,167,445,671	563,155,476	57,293,670	11,153,042	46,756,710	42,509,939	156,603,000	49,070,561	240,903,273
Florida	431,409,200	223,396,227	15,528,803	2,338,576	10,428,895	11,374,000	80,467,000	16,543,541	71,332,158
Total South Atlantic division	7,936,882,961	4,346,882,107	282,103,181	59,613,692	283,966,221	207,421,221	994,035,000	323,872,985	1,438,988,554
NORTH CENTRAL DIVISION.									
Ohio	5,946,969,466	3,383,834,608	173,847,240	38,549,941	216,947,620	90,599,335	689,797,000	329,196,716	1,024,197,006
Indiana	3,105,781,739	1,760,058,958	151,798,200	29,374,682	84,079,065	52,137,773	375,541,000	110,075,967	542,716,094
Illinois	8,816,556,191	5,468,492,926	268,731,540	48,593,486	227,543,320	150,074,503	805,057,000	327,591,493	1,520,471,923
Michigan	3,282,419,117	2,019,296,490	123,265,031	31,363,928	87,255,370	52,261,341	277,597,000	131,580,197	559,799,760
Wisconsin	2,838,678,239	1,682,068,672	131,790,769	32,347,828	87,122,618	44,588,626	284,510,000	84,979,252	491,270,474
Minnesota	3,343,722,076	1,982,552,889	126,353,319	35,673,607	45,121,997	35,947,501	466,734,000	126,062,305	521,276,958
Iowa	4,042,516,076	2,491,273,897	335,681,475	64,498,622	30,413,593	44,450,260	344,847,000	69,812,758	667,538,471
Missouri	3,759,597,451	2,233,765,544	204,030,528	32,137,971	92,524,919	82,726,049	309,768,000	160,379,067	644,265,373
North Dakota	735,302,909	371,303,432	65,582,944	18,260,984	1,910,251	7,930,310	123,390,000	7,553,034	139,371,954
South Dakota	679,840,939	381,435,856	89,192,677	13,841,321	2,723,430	8,290,763	49,646,000	7,299,617	127,411,275

Nebraska	2,009,563,633	1,086,579,628	188,527,537	27,125,233	24,803,815	21,728,589	263,170,000	32,291,637	365,337,194
Kansas	2,258,224,243	1,135,004,695	228,644,982	31,967,789	21,425,718	30,775,625	356,356,000	40,497,826	408,551,608
Total North Central division	40,820,672,079	23,995,667,095	2,087,446,242	403,735,392	921,871,716	625,510,675	4,346,413,000	1,427,319,869	7,012,708,090
SOUTH CENTRAL DIVISION.									
Kentucky	1,527,486,280	859,247,997	91,489,357	17,682,829	30,907,185	41,372,698	155,772,000	59,718,312	271,295,352
Tennessee	1,104,223,979	557,504,977	76,205,984	17,413,988	24,108,906	39,275,807	131,166,000	47,307,134	211,241,183
Alabama	965,014,261	446,747,512	50,746,958	10,251,443	42,387,488	35,095,727	150,211,000	32,599,511	196,974,622
Mississippi	688,249,022	279,513,715	66,718,297	11,326,725	19,093,957	28,898,636	107,884,000	17,445,166	157,368,526
Louisiana	1,032,229,006	489,295,161	45,000,956	32,623,258	48,584,306	31,828,795	123,401,000	59,555,883	201,939,647
Arkansas	803,907,972	397,239,116	54,956,832	10,237,570	15,869,560	24,550,073	124,626,000	18,761,175	157,667,646
Indian Territory	459,021,355	216,761,600	49,026,248	7,878,960	2,276,402	8,827,829	79,405,000	5,879,116	88,966,200
Oklahoma	636,013,700	358,088,178	72,617,501	13,146,030	3,649,170	9,867,165	78,668,000	7,566,394	92,411,262
Texas	2,836,322,003	1,554,714,941	286,691,300	37,379,975	43,462,409	63,820,940	237,718,000	69,035,770	543,498,668
Total South Central division	10,052,467,528	5,159,113,197	793,453,433	157,940,778	230,339,383	283,537,670	1,188,851,000	317,868,461	1,921,363,606
WESTERN DIVISION.									
Montana	746,311,213	328,554,427	53,168,425	5,321,317	7,842,513	6,967,216	196,209,000	18,545,064	129,703,251
Idaho	342,871,863	147,771,554	25,944,298	4,781,769	3,313,940	3,800,525	91,877,000	5,837,391	59,545,386
Wyoming	329,572,241	131,628,903	35,965,009	1,785,089	986,456	2,160,996	100,307,000	4,619,307	52,119,481
Colorado	1,207,542,107	637,662,744	57,362,874	5,352,441	44,520,856	15,828,519	198,261,000	43,889,900	204,663,773
New Mexico	332,262,650	154,644,570	30,294,584	1,272,299	1,638,826	3,920,371	86,400,000	5,895,816	48,196,184
Arizona	306,302,305	156,425,691	16,582,642	1,134,026	3,598,484	2,970,628	68,356,000	5,321,067	51,913,767
Utah	487,768,615	258,595,674	20,435,227	3,598,244	8,470,645	6,331,183	90,325,000	17,732,895	82,279,747
Nevada	220,734,507	122,296,975	14,917,228	971,729	717,016	930,195	43,745,000	2,880,852	34,275,517
Washington	1,051,671,432	546,503,248	30,620,408	7,530,973	32,069,434	13,793,355	182,837,000	55,004,366	183,312,648
Oregon	852,053,232	541,457,965	36,011,028	7,461,912	13,655,213	11,625,311	75,661,000	29,314,747	136,866,056
California	4,115,491,106	2,664,472,025	83,438,037	23,332,016	84,692,799	60,469,970	350,694,000	206,494,307	641,897,952
Total Western division	9,992,581,271	5,690,013,776	404,739,755	62,541,815	201,506,182	128,798,269	1,484,672,000	395,535,712	1,624,773,762
Continental United States	107,164,211,917	62,341,492,134	4,073,791,736	844,989,863	3,297,754,180	1,998,603,303	[a]11,244,752,000	4,840,546,909	18,462,281,792

[a] Exclusive of railroad and other property which in certain States is classed as "real," but in the census estimates of wealth is referred to as "personal and other."
[b] Including telegraph and telephone systems, electric light and power stations, Pullman and private cars, and canals.
[c] Including products of agriculture, manufactures, and mining; imported merchandise; clothing and personal adornments; and furniture, carriages, and kindred property.

No. 36.—TOTAL LEVIES OF AD VALOREM TAXES: BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, 1860 TO 1902.

[From reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce and Labor.]

State or Territory.	1902	1890	1880	1870		1860
				Currency basis.	Gold basis.	
NORTH ATLANTIC DIVISION.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Maine	6,855,776	4,922,858	5,182,135	5,348,645	4,278,916	2,257,213
New Hampshire	4,166,443	4,063,640	3,179,192	3,255,793	2,604,634	1,261,866
Vermont	1,910,538	2,105,395	1,745,111	1,547,128	1,237,703	908,080
Massachusetts	49,219,496	31,503,666	24,326,877	24,922,900	19,938,320	7,436,578
Rhode Island	6,132,952	3,797,417	2,692,715	2,170,152	1,736,122	686,133
Connecticut	8,020,830	6,112,197	5,365,739	6,064,843	4,851,874	1,015,037
New York	132,711,107	75,126,502	56,392,975	48,550,308	38,840,246	15,363,422
New Jersey	20,955,483	14,103,525	8,958,065	7,416,724	5,933,379	1,457,506
Pennsylvania	58,269,455	37,337,062	28,779,334	24,531,397	19,625,118	8,729,736
Total North Atlantic division	288,242,080	179,072,262	136,622,143	123,807,890	99,046,312	39,115,571
SOUTH ATLANTIC DIVISION.						
Delaware	1,316,451	922,179	604,257	418,092	334,474	[a] 205,891
Maryland	10,698,304	8,173,075	5,437,462	6,632,842	5,306,274	2,158,895
District of Columbia	3,350,880	2,280,110	1,469,254	1,581,569	1,265,255	260,218
Virginia	6,895,765	5,230,614	4,693,486	4,613,798	3,691,038	3,672,689
West Virginia	5,506,743	3,253,900	1,993,475	1,722,158	1,377,726	.....
North Carolina	3,975,355	2,394,458	1,916,132	2,352,809	1,882,247	1,044,732
South Carolina	3,736,344	2,745,048	1,839,983	2,767,675	2,214,140	1,280,386
Georgia	8,204,167	5,711,990	3,013,777	2,627,029	2,101,623	797,885
Florida	2,681,040	1,976,439	584,818	496,166	396,933	159,121
Total South Atlantic division	46,365,049	32,687,813	21,552,644	23,212,138	18,569,710	9,579,817
NORTH CENTRAL DIVISION.						
Ohio	47,459,657	33,889,417	25,756,658	23,526,548	18,821,238	9,611,021
Indiana	27,968,418	15,584,054	11,943,630	10,791,121	8,632,897	3,701,352
Illinois	53,013,308	33,090,429	24,586,018	21,825,008	17,460,006	6,121,766
Michigan	23,476,734	14,477,767	8,627,949	5,412,957	4,330,366	1,766,694
Wisconsin	20,503,363	13,191,899	7,588,325	5,387,970	4,310,376	2,330,011
Minnesota	17,760,518	12,707,428	4,346,300	2,648,372	2,118,697	666,007
Iowa	22,602,580	15,175,432	11,061,605	9,055,614	7,244,491	2,378,400
Missouri	21,784,669	16,447,206	11,831,491	13,908,498	11,126,798	4,109,653
North Dakota	4,186,004	2,427,563	[b] 478,066	[b] 13,867	[b] 11,094	.....
South Dakota	4,329,195	3,626,313				
Nebraska	9,499,415	8,325,566	2,792,480	1,027,327	821,862	91,863
Kansas	14,847,136	12,756,148	4,979,650	2,673,992	2,139,194	195,857
Total North Central division	267,430,997	181,699,222	113,992,172	96,271,274	77,017,019	30,972,624

SOUTH CENTRAL DIVISION.						
Kentucky	10,461,813	7,379,326	5,201,017	5,730,118	4,584,094	2,148,241
Tennessee	7,626,068	5,636,772	2,515,567	3,381,579	2,705,263	1,102,793
Alabama	4,899,555	2,968,352	2,061,978	2,982,932	2,386,346	851,171
Mississippi	4,179,566	2,803,337	2,217,138	3,736,432	2,989,146	954,806
Louisiana	8,478,370	5,103,675	4,386,646	7,060,722	5,648,578	4,960,780
Arkansas	4,445,857	2,813,791	1,839,090	2,866,890	2,293,512	635,393
Indian Territory	271,000					
Oklahoma	3,104,035					
Texas	13,683,526	9,817,369	4,568,716	1,129,577	903,661	533,265
Total South Central division	57,149,790	36,522,622	22,790,152	26,888,250	21,510,600	11,186,449
WESTERN DIVISION.						
Montana	4,068,144	2,347,370	383,947	198,527	158,821	
Idaho	1,895,395	761,561	186,769	174,711	139,769	
Wyoming	1,074,337	784,333	230,228	34,471	27,577	
Colorado	10,740,770	6,419,271	2,152,008	362,197	289,758	
New Mexico	1,409,834	1,043,316	164,100	61,014	48,811	29,790
Arizona	1,634,481	838,379	293,036	31,323	25,058	
Utah	2,848,322	1,601,504	435,238	167,355	133,884	65,006
Nevada	616,947	735,910	871,673	820,308	656,247	
Washington	9,002,727	5,209,714	505,417	163,992	163,992	57,311
Oregon	4,920,174	2,857,013	1,113,942	580,956	580,956	199,056
California	27,312,092	18,754,850	12,628,005	7,817,115	7,817,115	2,981,122
Total Western division	65,523,223	41,382,221	18,964,363	10,411,969	10,041,988	3,332,285
Continental United States	724,711,139	471,365,140	313,921,474	280,691,521	226,185,629	94,186,746

[a] Reports incomplete.

[b] Dakota Territory.

No. 37.—PER CAPITA LEVIES OF AD VALOREM TAXES, AND TAX RATE PER $100 OF ASSESSED VALUATION: BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, 1860 TO 1902.

[From reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce and Labor.]

State or Territory.	Per capita levies of ad valorem taxes.						Tax rate per $100 of assessed valuation.				
	1902	1890	1880	1870		1860	1902	1890	1880	1870	1860
				Currency basis.	Gold basis.						
NORTH ATLANTIC DIVISION.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Maine	9.78	7.45	7.99	8.58	6.82	3.59	1.95	1.59	2.20	2.62	1.46
New Hampshire	9.95	10.79	9.16	10.23	8.18	3.87	2.04	1.54	1.55	2.18	1.02
Vermont	5.52	6.33	5.25	4.68	3.74	2.88	1.17	1.30	2.01	1.51	1.07
Massachusetts	17.06	14.07	13.64	17.10	13.68	6.04	1.58	1.46	1.54	1.57	.96
Rhode Island	13.65	10.99	9.74	9.98	7.98	3.93	1.45	1.18	1.07	.89	.55
Connecticut	8.53	8.19	8.62	11.28	9.02	2.21	1.21	1.70	1.64	1.43	.30
New York	17.49	12.53	11.09	11.08	8.86	3.96	2.22	1.98	2.13	2.47	1.10
New Jersey	10.54	9.76	7.92	8.19	6.55	2.17	2.19	1.58	1.28	1.19	.49
Pennsylvania	8.95	7.10	6.72	6.97	5.58	3.00	1.49	1.40	1.71	1.87	1.21
Total North Atlantic division	13.21	10.29	9.42	10.07	8.06	3.69	1.83	1.64	1.77	1.87	.97
SOUTH ATLANTIC DIVISION.											
Delaware	7.00	5.47	4.12	3.34	2.67	1.83	[a]1.91	1.39	1.01	.65	.52
Maryland	8.79	7.84	5.82	8.49	6.79	3.14	1.46	1.54	1.09	1.56	.73
District of Columbia	11.62	9.90	8.27	12.01	9.61	3.47	1.50	1.49	1.48	2.13	.63
Virginia	3.64	3.16	3.10	3.77	3.02	2.30	1.37	1.26	1.47	1.26	.56
West Virginia	5.52	4.27	3.22	3.90	3.12	.....	2.16	1.74	1.36	1.23	.....
North Carolina	2.04	1.48	1.37	2.20	1.76	1.05	1.15	1.02	1.23	1.80	.36
South Carolina	2.73	2.38	1.85	3.92	3.14	1.82	1.91	1.63	1.38	1.50	.26
Georgia	3.58	3.11	1.95	2.22	1.78	.75	1.76	1.37	1.20	1.16	.13
Florida	4.79	5.05	2.17	2.64	2.11	1.13	2.60	2.15	1.89	1.53	.23
Total South Atlantic division	4.31	3.69	2.84	3.97	3.18	1.79	1.60	1.44	1.27	1.41	.38
NORTH CENTRAL DIVISION.											
Ohio	11.15	9.23	8.05	8.83	7.06	4.11	2.38	1.91	1.68	2.01	1.00
Indiana	10.84	7.11	6.04	6.42	5.14	2.74	1.97	1.82	1.64	1.63	.90
Illinois	10.56	8.65	7.99	8.59	6.87	3.58	5.15	4.09	3.13	4.52	1.57
Michigan	9.48	6.91	5.27	4.57	3.66	2.36	1.66	1.61	1.67	1.99	1.08
Wisconsin	9.61	7.82	5.77	5.11	4.09	3.00	1.36	2.29	1.87	1.62	1.25
Minnesota	9.65	9.76	5.57	6.02	4.82	3.87	2.33	2.16	1.68	3.15	2.08
Iowa	10.17	7.94	6.81	7.58	6.06	3.52	3.95	2.92	2.77	2.99	1.16
Missouri	6.82	6.14	5.46	8.08	6.46	3.48	1.75	1.85	2.11	2.50	1.54

North Dakota	11.44	13.29	[b]3.54	[b].98	[b].78	.....	3.13	2.75	[b]2.35	[b].47	.....
South Dakota	10.69	11.03					2.31	2 59			
Nebraska	8.89	7.86	6.17	8.35	6.68	3.19	5.27	4.51	3.08	1.88	1.24
Kansas	10.14	8.94	5.00	7.34	5.87	1.83	4.09	3.67	3.10	2.90	.87
Total North Central division	9.90	8.13	6.56	7.42	5.94	3.40	2.47	2.37	2.09	2.40	1.17
SOUTH CENTRAL DIVISION.											
Kentucky	4.74	3.97	3.15	4.34	3.47	1.86	1.47	1.35	1.40	1.40	.41
Tennessee	3.68	3.19	1.63	2.69	2.15	.99	1.88	1.47	1.10	1.33	.29
Alabama	2.59	1.96	1.63	2.99	2.39	.88	1.65	1.15	1.68	1.92	.20
Mississippi	2.61	2.17	1.96	4.51	3.61	1.21	1.73	1.68	2.00	2.11	.19
Louisiana	5.91	4.56	4.67	9.71	7.77	7.01	2.69	2.18	2.74	2.79	1.14
Arkansas	3.30	2.49	2.29	5.92	4.74	1.46	1.98	1.61	2.13	3.03	.35
Indian Territory	.62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.67	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma	7.74	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.27	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas	4.26	4.39	2.87	1.38	1.10	.88	1.34	1.26	1.43	.75	.20
Total South Central division	3.91	3.35	2.56	4.18	3.34	1.94	1.73	1.43	1.63	1.80	.41
WESTERN DIVISION.											
Montana	16.26	17.76	9.80	9.64	7.71	.....	2.11	2.08	2.06	2.00	.....
Idaho	11.11	9.02	5.73	11.65	9.32	.....	3.09	2.96	2.90	3.30	.....
Wyoming	11.16	12.92	11.07	3.78	3.02	.....	2.48	2.41	1.69	.62	.....
Colorado	19.34	15.57	11.07	9.09	7.27	.....	3.03	2.91	2.89	2.09	.....
New Mexico	7.15	6.79	1.37	.66	.53	.32	3.65	2.41	1.12	.34	.14
Arizona	13.30	14.06	7.25	3.24	2.59	.....	4.18	2.99	3.16	2.22	.....
Utah	9.81	7.70	3.02	1.93	1.54	1.61	2.41	1.51	1.76	1.33	1.56
Nevada	14.57	16.08	14.00	19.31	15.45	.....	2.10	2.90	2.98	3.19	.....
Washington	16.43	14.91	6.73	6.85	6.85	4.94	3.45	2.39	2.12	1.54	1.30
Oregon	11.43	9.20	6.37	6.39	6.39	3.79	3.32	1.74	2.12	1.83	1.05
California	17.81	15.52	14.60	13.95	13.95	7.85	2.12	1.70	2.16	2.90	2.13
Total Western division	15.44	13.67	10.73	10.51	10.14	5.38	2.55	1.99	2.23	2.55	1.77
Continental United States	9.19	7.53	6.26	7.28	5.87	3.00	2.05	1.85	1.83	1.98	.78

[a] Reports incomplete.

[b] Dakota territory.

No. 38.—TOTAL AND PER CAPITA INDEBTEDNESS LESS SINKING FUND ASSETS OF STATES AND TERRITORIES, COUNTIES, AND MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, 1902, 1890, AND 1880.

[From reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce and Labor.]

State or Territory.	Indebtedness less sinking fund assets.								Estimated population June 1, 1902.
	Total.					Per capita.			
	1902			1890	1880	1902	1890	1880	
	Aggregate.	State.	County and minor civil division.						
NORTH ATLANTIC DIVISION.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	
Maine	15,046,819	2,785,383	12,261,436	15,772,145	23,235,980	21.46	23.86	35.81	701,142
New Hampshire	11,413,234	1,551,148	9,862,086	8,148,362	10,792,583	27.27	21.64	31.10	418,600
Vermont	5,216,774	362,946	4,853,828	3,785,373	4,499,188	15.08	11.39	13.54	345,885
Massachusetts	209,762,910	65,964,005	143,798,905	84,094,876	91,909,651	72.72	37.56	51.55	2,884,679
Rhode Island	28,150,126	2,619,828	25,530,298	12,998,661	12,971,063	62.67	37.62	46.91	449,166
Connecticut	31,887,885	1,677,964	30,209,871	23,724,510	22,001,661	33.89	31.79	35.33	940,852
New York	437,371,941	8,186,815	429,185,126	201,255,570	218,845,804	57.64	33.55	43.06	7,588,259
New Jersey	81,147,209	[a]56,550	81,203,759	49,257,740	49,382,675	40.82	34.09	43.66	1,987,858
Pennsylvania	127,310,992	389,209	126,921,783	71,179,675	107,201,692	19.55	13.54	25.03	6,510,915
Total North Atlantic division	947,307,840	83,480,748	863,827,092	470,216,912	540,840,297	43.40	27.02	37.28	21,827,356
SOUTH ATLANTIC DIVISION.									
Delaware	4,144,634	762,092	3,382,542	2,919,084	2,371,296	22.04	17.32	16.17	187,983
Maryland	30,643,317	4,942,394	25,700,923	41,291,894	41,429,179	25.18	39.61	44.31	1,217,174
District of Columbia	14,540,191		14,540,191	19,781,050	22,498,323	50.42	85.86	126.66	288,384
Virginia	47,480,805	23,546,343	23,934,462	51,596,606	45,518,776	25.07	31.16	30.09	1,893,824
West Virginia	4,767,776		4,767,776	2,532,460	1,640,935	4.78	3.32	2.65	998,002
North Carolina	15,348,108	6,754,928	8,593,180	11,123,638	17,962,535	7.88	6.87	12.83	1,948,982
South Carolina	15,751,327	6,730,439	9,020,888	13,659,645	14,185,060	11.43	11.87	14.25	1,378,150
Georgia	21,285,731	7,876,202	13,409,529	20,272,095	19,648,265	9.29	11.03	12.74	2,292,127
Florida	5,246,806	1,032,500	4,214,306	2,276,619	2,665,541	9.36	5.81	9.89	560,102
Total South Atlantic division	159,208,695	51,644,898	107,563,797	165,453,091	167,919,910	14.79	18.68	22.10	10,764,728
NORTH CENTRAL DIVISION.									
Ohio	117,230,101	4,685,016	112,545,085	70,927,147	53,044,175	27.55	19.32	16.59	4,254,589
Indiana	34,827,931	2,913,767	31,914,164	24,471,528	18,352,649	13.49	11.16	9.28	2,581,274
Illinois	80,715,059	2,155,122	78,559,937	42,468,138	46,388,888	16.08	11.10	15.07	5,020,590
Michigan	34,838,727	6,566,366	28,272,361	16,941,928	12,055,902	14.07	8.09	7.36	2,475,498
Wisconsin	22,347,683	2,278,068	20,069,615	10,420,731	12,085,984	10.48	6.18	9.19	2,133,004

Minnesota	40,683,737	1,755,033	38,928,704	26,237,825	11,328,433	22.07	20.15	14.51	1,842,800
Iowa	17,439,964	49,589	17,390,375	11,270,819	8,137,767	7.84	5.90	5.01	2,223,247
Missouri	50,396,922	4,365,635	46,031,287	51,557,568	60,263,761	15.79	19.24	27.79	3,192,161
North Dakota	5,608,158	968,330	4,639,828	3,854,514	181,726	15.31	21.10	3.57	366,315
South Dakota	6,584,351	457,263	6,127,088	6,613,702	867,134	15.56	20.11	8.82	423,016
Nebraska	22,415,041	2,005,001	20,410,040	15,536,772	7,489,974	21.01	14.67	16.56	1,067,028
Kansas	35,774,494	632,000	35,142,494	40,629,022	15,912,114	24.42	28.47	15.97	[b]1,464,628
Total North Central division	468,862,168	28,831,190	440,030,978	320,929,694	246,058,507	17.34	14.35	14.17	27,044,150
SOUTH CENTRAL DIVISION.									
Kentucky	22,841,672	2,291,381	20,550,291	19,432,885	14,982,449	10.36	10.46	9.09	2,204,882
Tennessee	32,717,180	17,984,468	14,732,662	29,543,843	40,750,137	15.79	16.71	26.42	2,071,236
Alabama	27,092,343	12,726,569	14,365,774	18,956,149	18,007,774	14.32	12.53	14.26	1,891,757
Mississippi	8,403,920	2,877,124	5,526,796	6,192,927	4,955,789	5.24	4.81	4.38	1,603,604
Louisiana	37,777,047	13,592,795	24,184,252	33,335,497	42,865,471	26.34	29.80	45.60	1,434,233
Arkansas	4,225,715	1,191,382	3,034,333	7,599,835	10,733,140	3.13	6.73	13.37	1,348,234
Indian Territory	853,103		853,103			1.97			434,486
Oklahoma	3,696,326	509,766	3,186,560			7.99			462,303
Texas	36,449,685	3,993,119	32,456,566	20,092,653	11,688,198	11.35	8.99	7.34	3,211,346
Total South Central division	174,056,941	55,166,604	118,890,337	135,153,789	143,982,958	11.87	12.32	16.14	14,662,031
WESTERN DIVISION.									
Montana	8,920,689	1,203,769	7,716,920	2,926,268	765,248	33.87	22.15	19.54	263,411
Idaho	3,888,823	324,174	3,559,649	1,594,333	229,882	22.02	18.89	7.05	176,416
Wyoming	2,566,260	300,530	2,265,730	1,647,381	205,462	26.66	27.14	9.88	96,245
Colorado	22,066,653	3,797,329	18,269,324	9,458,331	3,627,742	39.06	22.95	18.67	564,990
New Mexico	4,579,516	998,923	3,580,593	2,831,538	84,872	22.64	18.44	0.71	202,316
Arizona	6,591,834	3,099,333	3,492,501	2,937,971	377,501	50.75	49.28	9.33	129,869
Utah	6,612,568	974,492	5,638,076	1,217,501	116,251	22.81	5.85	.81	289,943
Nevada	1,564,189	623,904	940,285	1,365,165	1,399,765	27.97	29.83	22.48	[b]42,335
Washington	29,556,734	1,271,391	28,285,343	3,418,798	239,311	53.71	9.78	3.19	550,277
Oregon	11,302,400	236,267	11,066,133	2,479,859	848,502	26.11	7.90	4.86	432,702
California	17,898,173	2,955,321	14,942,852	15,569,459	16,582,439	11.60	12.89	19.18	1,539,385
Total Western division	115,542,839	15,785,433	99,757,406	45,446,604	24,476,975	26.84	15.01	13.85	4,287,889
Continental United States	1,864,978,483	234,908,873	1,630,069,610	1,137,200,090	1,123,278,647	23.73	18.16	22.40	78,586,154
Hawaii[c]	1,888,350	1,888,350				11.32			166,803
Porto Rico[c]	1,045,000		1,045,000			1.10			[b]953,243

[a] State census of 1902.

[b] Federal census of 1900.

[c] Not included in continental United States.

No. 39.—TOTAL AND PER CAPITA DEBT OF CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES AND ITS SEVERAL POLITICAL DIVISIONS AND SUBDIVISIONS: 1902, 1890, 1880, AND 1870.

[From reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce and Labor.]

	Net debt outstanding.							
	Total.				Per capita.			
	1902	1890	1880	1870	1902	1890	1880	1870
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
National Government	925,011,637	890,784,370	1,919,326,748	2,331,169,956	11.77	13.60	38.27	60.46
States and Territories	234,908,873	211,210,487	274,745,772	352,866,698	2.99	3.37	5.48	9.15
Counties	196,564,619	145,048,045	124,105,027	187,565,540	2.50	2.32	2.47	4.87
Cities, villages, townships, precincts, etc	[a] 1,387,316,976	744,244,110	706,847,166	328,244,520	17.65	11.88	14.09	8.51
School districts	[b] 46,188,015	36,701,948	17,580,682		.59	.59	.35	
Total	2,789,990,120	1,989,112,842	3,042,605,395	3,199,846,714	35.50	31.76	60.66	82.99

[a] Including debt of all minor civil divisions except school districts reported on the line for "school districts."
[b] Including all school district debt except that of cities, towns, villages, and boroughs having a population of 8,000 or over in 1900.

No. 40.—ANALYSIS OF THE PRINCIPAL OF THE PUBLIC DEBT: JULY 1, 1880 TO 1906.

[Prepared in the Office of the Secretary of the Treasury.]

July 1—	2 percents.	3 percents.	3½ percents.	4 percents.	4½ percents.	5 percents.	6 percents.	Total interest-bearing debt.	Annual interest charge.[a]
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1880		14,000,000.00		739,347,800.00	250,000,000.00	484,864,900.00	235,780,400.00	1,723,993,100.00	79,683,981.00
1881		14,000,000.00		739,347,800.00	250,000,000.00	439,841,350.00	196,378,600.00	1,639,567,750.00	75,018,695.50
1882		14,000,000.00	460,461,050.00	739,349,350.00	250,000,000.00			1,463,810,400.00	57,360,110.75
1883		318,204,350.00	32,082,600.00	737,942,200.00	250,000,000.00			1,338,229,150.00	51,436,709.50
1884		238,612,150.00		737,951,700.00	250,000,000.00			1,226,563,850.00	47,926,432.50
1885		208,190,500.00		737,960,450.00	250,000,000.00			1,196,150,950.00	47,014,133.00
1886		158,046,600.00		737,967,500.00	250,000,000.00			1,146,014,100.00	45,510,098.00
1887		33,716,500.00		737,975,850.00	250,000,000.00			1,021,692,350.00	41,780,529.50
1888		14,000,000.00		714,315,450.00	222,207,050.00			950,522,500.00	38,991,935.25
1889		14,000,000.00		676,214,990.00	139,639,000.00			829,853,990.00	33,752,354.60
1890		14,000,000.00		602,297,360.00	109,015,750.00			725,313,110.00	29,417,603.15
1891				559,659,920.00	50,869,200.00			610,529,120.00	23,615,735.80
1892	25,364,500.00			559,664,830.00				585,029,330.00	22,893,883.20
1893	25,364,500.00			559,672,600.00				585,037,100.00	22,894,194.00
1894	25,364,500.00			559,677,390.00		50,000,000.00		635,041,890.00	25,394,385.60
1895	25,364,500.00			590,837,560.00		100,000,000.00		716,202,060.00	29,140,792.40
1896	25,364,500.00			721,999,390.00		100,000,000.00		847,363,890.00	34,387,265.00
1897	25,364,500.00			722,000,630.00		100,000,000.00		847,365,130.00	34,387,315.20
1898	25,364,500.00			722,002,970.00		100,000,000.00		847,367,470.00	34,387,408.80
1899	25,364,500.00	198,678,720.00		722,005,530.00		100,000,000.00		1,046,048,750.00	40,347,872.80
1900	329,105,200.00	128,843,240.00		517,879,220.00		47,651,200.00		1,023,478,860.00	33,545,130.00
1901	445,940,750.00	99,621,420.00		419,724,770.00		21,854,100.00		987,141,040.00	29,789,153.40
1902	445,940,750.00	97,515,660.00		368,208,580.00		19,410,350.00		931,070,340.00	27,542,945.50
1903	520,143,150.00	83,107,060.00		291,906,150.00		19,385,050.00		914,541,410.00	25,541,573.30
1904	542,909,950.00	77,135,360.00		275,082,130.00				895,157,440.00	24,176,745.00
1905	542,909,950.00	77,135,360.00		275,112,470.00				895,158,340.00	24,176,781.00
1906	595,942,350.00	63,945,460.00		235,271,330.00				895,159,140.00	23,248,064.00

[a] The interest charge is computed upon the amount of outstanding principal at the close of the fiscal year.

No. 40.—Analysis of the Principal of the Public Debt, July 1, 1880 to 1906—Continued.

July 1—	Debt on which interest has ceased.	Debt bearing no interest.[a]	Outstanding principal.	Cash in the Treasury.	Total of debt, less cash in Treasury.	Population of the United States, June 1.[b]	Debt per a p. less cash in Treas.	Interest per capita.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1880	7,621,455.26	388,800,815.37	2,120,415,370.63	201,088,622.88	1,919,326,747.75	50,155,783	38.27	1.59
1881	6,723,865.26	422,721,954.32	2,069,013,569.58	249,363,415.35	1,819,650,154.23	51,316,000	35.46	1.46
1882	16,260,805.26	438,241,788.77	1,918,312,994.03	243,289,519.78	1,675,023,474.25	52,495,000	31.91	1.09
1883	7,831,415.26	538,111,162.81	1,884,171,728.07	345,389,902.92	1,538,781,825.15	53,693,000	28.66	.96
1884	19,656,205.26	584,308,868.31	1,830,528,923.57	391,985,928.18	1,438,542,995.39	54,911,000	26.20	.87
1885	4,100,995.26	663,712,927.88	1,863,964,873.14	488,612,429.23	1,375,352,443.91	56,148,000	24.50	.84
1886	9,704,445.26	619,344,468.52	1,775,063,013.78	492,917,173.34	1,282,145,840.44	57,404,000	22.34	.79
1887	6,115,165.26	629,795,077.37	1,657,602,592.63	482,423,917.21	1,175,178,675.42	58,680,000	20.03	.71
1888	2,496,095.26	739,840,389.32	1,692,858,984.58	629,854,089.85	1,063,004,894.73	59,974,000	17.72	.65
1889	1,911,485.26	787,287,446.97	1,619,052,922.23	643,113,172.01	975,939,750.22	61,289,000	15.92	.53
1890	1,815,805.26	825,011,289.47	1,552,140,204.73	661,355,834.20	890,784,370.53	62,622,250	14.22	.47
1891	1,614,705.26	933,852,766.35	1,545,996,591.61	694,083,839.83	851,912,751.78	63,844,000	13.34	.37
1892	2,785,875.26	1,000,648,939.37	1,588,464,144.63	746,937,681.03	841,526,463.60	65,086,000	12.93	.35
1893	2,094,060.26	958,854,525.87	1,545,985,686.13	707,016,210.38	838,969,475.75	66,349,000	12.64	.35
1894	1,851,240.26	995,360,506.42	1,632,253,636.68	732,940,256.13	899,313,380.55	67,632,000	13.30	.38
1895	1,721,590.26	958,197,332.99	1,676,120,983.25	774,448,016.51	901,672,966.74	68,934,000	13.08	.42
1896	1,636,890.26	920,839,543.14	1,769,840,323.40	814,543,069.70	955,297,253.70	70,254,000	13.60	.49
1897	1,346,880.26	968,960,655.64	1,817,672,665.90	831,016,579.76	986,656,086.14	71,592,000	13.78	.48
1898	1,262,680.26	947,901,845.64	1,796,531,995.90	769,446,503.76	1,027,085,492.14	72,947,000	14.08	.47
1899	1,218,300.26	944,660,256.66	1,991,927,306.92	836,607,071.73	1,155,320,235.19	74,318,000	15.55	.54
1900	1,176,320.26	1,112,305,911.41	2,136,961,091.67	1,029,249,833.78	1,107,711,257.89	76,303,387	14.52	.44
1901	1,415,620.26	1,154,770,273.63	2,143,326,933.89	1,098,587,813.92	1,044,739,119.97	77,647,000	13.45	.38
1902	1,280,860.26	1,226,259,245.63	2,158,610,445.89	1,189,153,204.85	969,457,241.04	79,003,000	12.27	.35
1903	1,205,090.26	1,286,718,281.63	2,202,464,781.89	1,277,453,144.58	925,011,637.31	80,372,000	11.51	.32
1904	1,970,920.26	1,366,875,224.88	2,264,003,585.14	1,296,771,811.39	967,231,773.75	81,752,000	11.83	.30
1905	1,370,245.26	1,378,086,478.58	2,274,615,063.84	1,284,748,291.87	989,866,771.97	83,143,000	11.91	.29
1906	1,128,135.26	1,440,874,563.78	2,337,161,839.04	1,372,726,152.25	964,435,686.79	84,154,009	11.46	.28

[a] The column "Debt bearing no interest" includes certificates issued against gold, silver, and currency deposited in the Treasury.

[b] Figures of the Bureau of the Census for census years, and estimates of that Bureau for other years subsequent to 1905. For other years intermediate between those of the census the estimates are those of the actuary of the Treasury Department.

No. 41.—RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1897 TO 1906: BY SOURCES OF REVENUE AND OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURE.

RECEIPTS AND THEIR SOURCES.

Source.	1897	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906
CUSTOMS REVENUE.										
Duties on merchandise:	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Animals	776,302	1,241,461	893,312	883,300	775,265	619,978	631,290	360,488	358,224	419,062
Art works	Free.	236,243	357,070	370,938	427,197	496,373	623,944	399,855	502,427	684,082
Asphaltum and bitumen	Free.	126,505	120,043	183,501	226,567	200,532	261,438	287,071	218,681	136,064
Beads and bead ornaments	329,097	472,264	623,380	706,038	478,669	527,264	439,386	382,386	332,098	461,355
Beverages	79,665	89,593	120,118	118,587	123,956	119,340	126,208	137,336	124,784	139,977
Books and other printed matter	341,805	333,202	347,658	384,645	389,766	440,366	456,285	469,617	491,767	648,267
Breadstuffs	300,283	323,682	312,710	377,137	399,823	468,275	566,357	793,234	1,437,964	1,296,068
Bristles, sorted, bunched, or prepared	98,384	113,716	133,809	183,081	115,759	149,339	219,529	176,303	167,476	205,417
Bronze	202,152	237,028	258,246	268,192	375,806	390,675	377,961	349,450	355,776	362,520
Brushes, feather dusters, and hair pencils	274,712	292,111	356,465	385,688	453,758	460,507	495,435	547,903	523,506	552,101
Buttons, and button forms	386,956	216,495	209,756	291,945	276,852	450,173	529,028	418,478	419,071	432,353
Carriages, other vehicles, and parts of—										
Automobiles, and parts of[a]					21,359	247,590	454,050	650,836	1,095,078	1,878,240
All other	11,685	4,785	10,446	14,494	10,059	9,295	12,172	8,062	3,805	3,676
Total	11,685	4,785	10,446	14,494	31,418	256,885	466,222	658,898	1,098,883	1,881,916
Cement	755,587	639,350	657,802	747,862	516,958	342,241	883,411	479,449	306,283	341,555
Chemicals, drugs, and dyes	3,776,999	4,799,308	5,386,907	6,338,880	5,603,647	6,369,018	6,604,477	6,389,267	6,386,675	6,770,870
Cocoa and chocolate, prepared or manufactured	71,530	65,020	108,093	117,315	81,910	72,337	85,506	166,362	203,932	237,081
Clays or earths	178,648	234,608	269,339	312,190	339,472	398,126	443,042	425,347	446,660	545,517
Clocks and watches, and parts of	393,463	366,165	477,127	634,838	722,686	833,543	955,425	1,079,302	1,115,647	1,219,803
Coal and coke	515,556	820,982	813,512	965,403	1,072,299	1,060,880	994,984	421,577	873,053	990,621

[a] Not separately enumerated prior to 1901.

No. 41.—Receipts and Expenditures, Years ended June 30, 1897 to 1906, etc.—Continued.

RECEIPTS AND THEIR SOURCES—Continued.

Source.	1897	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906
CUSTOMS REVENUE—continued.										
Duties on merchandise—Continued.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Collodion	119,329	91,715	149,841	217,948	139,661	113,103	95,970	139,604	79,559	124,166
Cork, manufactures of	118,233	100,293	151,594	157,620	201,689	240,961	244,803	301,260	282,253	365,669
Cotton, manufactures of—										
Thread and yarn	359,692	390,116	410,654	731,652	607,948	714,632	815,410	776,715	795,221	921,814
Cloths	1,976,583	2,319,092	3,047,215	3,497,826	2,635,909	2,915,497	3,526,604	3,050,035	3,164,731	4,367,622
All other	14,003,821	11,923,548	14,278,068	17,790,888	18,582,833	20,855,859	23,416,611	22,473,257	22,599,727	28,059,906
Total	16,340,096	14,632,756	17,735,937	22,020,366	21,826,690	24,485,988	27,758,625	26,300,007	26,559,679	33,349,342
Diamonds, and other precious stones, not set—										
Diamonds	281,973	438,662	847,902	781,982	1,161,124	1,273,705	1,555,769	1,007,099	1,668,470	2,428,557
All other	165,527	339,663	516,127	586,592	599,375	729,716	576,514	471,663	623,084	586,708
Total	447,500	778,325	1,364,029	1,368,574	1,760,499	2,003,421	2,132,283	1,478,762	2,291,554	3,015,265
Earthen, stone, and china ware	3,576,026	3,568,634	4,469,407	5,043,426	5,455,819	5,655,669	6,153,463	6,963,622	6,823,783	7,542,252
Fans	144,143	167,223	186,420	227,667	202,896	263,478	264,450	271,983	201,662	231,420
Feathers and downs	996,025	1,734,939	1,639,814	1,404,788	1,283,003	1,763,591	1,706,313	1,709,872	1,571,149	2,423,136
Fibers, vegetable, and textile grasses, and manufactures of—										
Unmanufactured	58,023	201,239	270,416	279,516	275,331	359,549	336,202	402,237	315,827	342,859
Twine, thread, and yarns	182,662	176,986	189,718	219,077	187,149	261,148	298,762	291,799	192,316	291,843
All other manufactures of	7,469,086	7,678,995	10,460,019	12,542,344	12,445,537	14,536,943	15,176,740	15,333,235	15,562,254	18,607,462
Total	7,709,771	8,057,220	10,920,153	13,040,937	12,908,017	15,157,640	15,811,704	16,027,271	16,070,397	19,242,164
Fish	698,418	865,094	919,855	1,027,830	1,079,241	1,325,578	1,267,195	1,438,452	1,505,400	1,699,184
Fruits and nuts	2,960,405	4,276,473	5,295,422	5,228,426	4,472,338	5,532,713	5,693,925	6,198,757	5,773,985	6,550,426

Furs, and manufactures of	650,772	884,496	1,041,992	1,155,742	983,159	1,225,136	1,332,625	1,185,014	1,612,444	1,780,678
Glass and glassware	2,629,581	2,133,861	2,499,276	2,825,395	2,743,096	3,545,796	4,303,509	3,918,283	3,311,715	3,837,641
Glue	118,500	116,694	135,195	163,504	140,502	142,760	171,251	176,859	205,327	194,559
Gold and silver, manufactures of	85,882	138,125	150,021	277,154	494,391	281,100	343,107	331,060	171,215	372,235
Gunpowder, and all explosive substances	43,752	222,207	395,901	469,826	454,771	455,337	451,268	446,637	444,277	501,972
Hats, bonnets, and hoods, and materials for	Free.	437,767	478,553	612,013	608,852	746,566	858,990	825,263	893,322	1,097,323
Hay	239,876	11,712	79,377	575,406	558,312	187,449	1,172,813	456,357	185,548	279,190
Hides of cattle, raw or uncured	Free.	1,824,294	1,951,918	2,727,452	2,230,838	2,650,420	2,417,459	1,621,827	2,185,382	3,284,521
Hops	239,505	278,469	160,087	306,878	298,688	347,334	719,992	332,466	518,579	1,155,625
India rubber and gutta-percha, and manufactures of	106,026	148,596	155,156	272,179	207,161	186,566	242,156	285,728	417,933	659,397
Iron and steel, and manufactures of—										
Iron ore	216,562	141,013	107,644	378,774	309,120	475,993	417,891	261,931	262,889	346,125
Pig iron	92,068	99,416	93,521	237,339	148,583	634,279	3,796,037	739,944	499,142	1,085,499
Manufactures of	6,264,300	5,589,660	4,939,620	7,199,814	6,530,776	9,354,132	12,652,043	8,649,365	7,660,207	8,352,419
Total	6,356,368	5,689,076	5,033,141	7,437,153	6,679,359	9,988,411	16,448,080	9,389,309	8,159,349	9,437,918
Jewelry	78,965	137,563	444,009	465,957	382,233	489,274	501,256	590,512	428,067	508,384
Lead, and manufactures of	368,560	413,289	195,362	303,307	320,510	439,722	735,695	814,467	469,277	1,542,314
Leather, and manufactures of—										
Leather	898,457	885,957	943,784	1,161,954	1,031,446	948,119	962,749	883,381	946,242	1,170,072
Manufactures of	2,449,988	2,772,698	3,044,593	3,473,902	3,073,007	3,126,674	3,039,849	3,136,840	3,021,418	3,903,833
Total	3,348,445	3,658,655	3,988,377	4,635,856	4,104,453	4,074,793	4,002,598	4,020,221	3,967,660	5,073,905
Marble, onyx, and stone, and manufactures of	431,028	433,302	461,107	503,876	601,645	744,856	792,812	688,626	681,261	732,377
Matting and mats	23,108	525,971	1,177,073	1,213,562	1,206,782	1,483,403	1,576,482	1,619,375	1,562,368	1,497,870
Meat and dairy products	616,595	710,053	800,135	920,289	1,026,774	1,217,409	1,502,192	1,531,185	1,582,795	1,830,854
Metals and metal compositions	1,206,895	1,223,389	1,340,931	1,589,281	1,670,081	1,826,071	2,074,900	2,350,762	2,317,307	2,935,177
Mica	42,675	47,034	137,296	177,729	181,515	204,482	190,650	140,330	140,138	285,808
Musical instruments	287,495	381,379	477,131	502,718	437,897	447,696	507,265	594,894	564,372	595,130
Oils	557,715	593,958	680,593	749,677	815,622	1,093,676	1,195,846	1,265,793	1,305,567	1,622,932
Paints and colors	346,976	333,870	394,045	502,807	462,437	513,620	593,517	541,467	494,241	528,045
Paper, and manufactures of	778,462	808,825	927,610	1,134,328	1,163,015	1,238,285	1,363,140	1,495,142	1,547,210	1,887,954
Pencils	88,499	68,900	77,146	111,028	118,198	133,557	181,319	184,750	178,777	223,071
Perfumery, cosmetics, and toilet preparations	425,133	270,937	329,565	342,057	373,664	434,408	500,144	502,225	550,786	627,280

No. 41.—Receipts and Expenditures, Years ended June 30, 1897 to 1906, etc.—Continued.

RECEIPTS AND THEIR SOURCES—Continued.

Source.	1897	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906
CUSTOMS REVENUE—continued.										
Duties on merchandise—Continued.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Pipes and smokers' articles	157,256	152,057	165,913	180,001	201,997	233,138	303,116	393,583	381,535	483,644
Plants, trees, shrubs, and vines	Free.	195,711	222,405	257,375	308,213	312,875	370,731	411,189	415,582	411,102
Plaster rock or gypsum	7,827	92,908	111,550	137,672	131,422	152,077	170,565	154,092	167,475	208,480
Rice	1,668,398	1,971,920	2,104,134	1,307,545	1,194,936	1,290,417	1,342,512	1,242,923	797,105	1,023,756
Salt	6,038	226,836	259,746	287,854	287,416	268,683	230,683	213,600	203,064	204,982
Seeds	76,714	128,556	116,800	183,917	584,775	296,073	301,120	357,797	369,345	319,614
Silk, manufactures of	12,421,970	12,231,681	13,506,312	15,771,796	14,245,693	17,293,290	19,276,547	16,610,210	17,010,130	17,351,095
Soap	185,852	141,752	170,054	178,133	197,723	231,200	277,805	246,404	233,439	248,049
Spices	98,315	105,371	137,553	151,257	146,052	179,626	186,517	201,243	204,801	236,064
Spirits, wines, and malt liquors—										
Malt liquors and malt extracts	616,082	620,301	744,333	884,463	953,330	985,620	1,092,994	1,241,512	1,320,475	1,507,960
Spirits, distilled	4,012,880	1,926,954	3,030,613	3,726,845	4,186,461	4,670,827	5,164,398	5,576,888	5,737,208	6,555,659
Wines	3,376,315	3,194,985	3,341,220	3,816,097	3,981,445	4,492,066	4,953,106	4,828,974	5,040,116	5,464,594
Total	8,005,277	5,742,240	7,116,166	8,427,405	9,121,236	10,148,513	11,210,498	11,647,374	12,097,799	13,528,213
Straw, and manufactures of straw and grass	256,000	80,593	77,895	89,178	106,705	112,468	132,278	166,117	169,768	177,759
Sugar and molasses—										
Molasses, and sirup refined	74,511	96,990	150,694	184,735	342,169	386,668	382,682	325,134	224,385	154,503
Sugar	41,253,753	29,553,490	61,428,332	57,417,772	62,680,260	52,622,601	63,205,421	57,780,729	51,171,284	52,440,229
Total	41,328,264	29,650,480	61,579,026	57,602,507	63,022,429	53,009,269	63,588,103	58,105,863	51,395,669	52,594,732
Tea	Free.	41,322	4,812,607	8,012,568	8,259,354	7,882,607	2,178,279	Free.	Free.	Free.
Tobacco, and manufactures of—										
Leaf	18,564,617	7,967,242	8,150,095	11,683,312	13,940,368	16,046,574	18,374,761	17,736,134	18,896,939	20,046,809
Manufactures of	2,407,266	1,948,941	2,477,304	2,690,500	2,715,376	2,711,144	3,517,348	3,440,159	3,792,672	3,880,892
Total	20,971,883	9,916,183	10,627,399	14,373,812	16,655,744	18,757,718	21,892,109	21,176,293	22,689,611	23,927,701

Toys	826,698	736,634	791,552	1,012,591	1,334,587	1,395,639	1,473,828	1,745,823	1,724,619	2,065,182
Type metal		3,929	2,380	22,064	22,833	95,451	98,505	96,388	117,710	185,125
Vegetables	586,603	859,866	929,592	1,042,629	1,361,715	3,295,872	1,609,527	2,629,020	1,418,019	1,986,704
Wood, and manufactures of	602,924	1,277,726	1,754,764	2,609,566	2,212,567	2,804,244	3,230,837	2,887,575	3,246,141	4,143,117
Wool, and manufactures of—										
Unmanufactured	Free.	2,406,841	3,959,572	7,352,642	8,125,699	10,848,599	11,631,042	10,923,458	16,529,987	17,783,646
Manufactures of	22,693,027	10,650,323	13,270,581	14,284,781	13,449,306	15,548,240	17,564,694	16,329,034	16,547,592	20,185,049
Total	22,693,027	13,057,164	17,230,153	21,637,423	21,575,005	26,396,839	29,195,736	27,252,492	33,077,579	37,968,695
All other articles	1,046,503	1,126,949	1,250,527	1,703,749	1,356,362	1,622,320	1,824,676	1,511,574	1,498,625	1,788,032
Total duty collected—										
Additional and discriminating	981,167	1,179,822	1,198,621	996,215	914,610	902,727	972,828	830,187	528,165	352,412
Ordinary	171.779,194	144,258,563	200,873,429	228,364,556	252,641,500	250,550,428	279,779,588	257,392,056	257,898,130	293,557,984
Total duties collected on merchandise	172,760,361	145,438,385	202,072,050	229,360,771	253,556,110	251,453,155	280,752,416	258,222,243	258,426,295	293,910,396
Tonnage tax	729,317	844,095	835,835	876,446	904,046	858,191	907,316	825,911	858,300	965,388
Miscellaneous	3,064,449	3,292,586	3,220,597	2,927,654	4,125,300	2,133,362	2,819,850	2,226,411	2,514,262	5,376,094
Total customs revenue	176,554,127	149,575,066	206,128,482	233,164,871	258,585,456	254,444,708	284,479,582	261,274,565	261,798,857	300,251,878
INTERNAL REVENUE.										
Tax collected on—										
Spirits	82,008,543	92,547,000	99,283,534	109,868,817	116,027,980	121,138,013	131,953,472	135,810,015	135,958,513	143,394,055
Tobacco	30,710,297	36,230,522	52,493,208	59,355,084	62,481,907	51,937,925	43,514,810	44,655,809	45,659,011	48,422,997
Fermented liquors	32,472,162	39,515,421	68,644,558	73,550,754	75,669,908	71,988,902	47,547,856	49,083,459	50,360,553	55,641,859
Oleomargarine	1,034,130	1,315,781	1,956,619	2,543,785	2,518,101	2,944,492	736,783	484,097	605,479	570,038
Miscellaneous	463,442	1,291,917	[a]51,059,243	[b]50,009,487	[c]50,482,768	[d]23,870,790	[e]7,057,203	[f]2,870,739	[g]1,511,285	[h]1,121,264
Total internal revenue	146,688,574	170,900,641	273,437,162	295,327,927	307,180,664	271,880,122	230,810,124	232,904,119	234,095,741	249,150,213
POSTAL SERVICE.										
Revenue from postal service	82,665,463	89,012,619	95,021,384	102,354,579	111,631,193	121,848,047	134,224,443	143,582,624	152,826,585	167,932,783

[a] Includes taxes on legacies, $1,235,435, and stamps, $43,837,819.
[b] Includes taxes on legacies, $2,884,492, and stamps, $40,963,365.
[c] Includes taxes on legacies, $5,211,899, and stamps, $39,241,036.
[d] Includes taxes on legacies, $4,842,967, and stamps, $13,442,793.
[e] Includes $5,356,775 from legacies.
[f] Includes $2,072,132 from legacies.
[g] Includes $774.355 from legacies.
[h] Includes $172,148 from legacies, and renovated butter, $138,078.

No. 41.—Receipts and Expenditures, Years ended June 30, 1897 to 1906, etc.—Continued.

RECEIPTS AND THEIR SOURCES—Continued.

Source.	1897	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906
MISCELLANEOUS.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Profits on coinage, bullion deposits, and assays	7,239,814	4,756,470	6,164,246	9,992,374	12,731,257	10,979,597	8,254,740	6,373,396	4,419,594	2,918,344
Sales of public lands	864,581	1,243,129	1,678,247	2,836,883	2,965,120	4,144,123	8,926,311	7,453,480	4,859,250	4,879,834
Fees: Consular, letters patent, and land	2,881,555	2,639,751	2,805,435	3,291,717	3,414,933	4,085,230	4,048,833	4,202,730	4,087,562	4,434,370
The District of Columbia	3,566,130	3,693,283	4,016,532	4,008,723	3,986,176	4,217,841	5,168,039	5,454,344	5,643,257	5,993,019
Sinking fund for Pacific railways	2,277,173	781,987	274,887	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tax on national banks	1,972,501	1,975,849	1,912,411	1,998,554	1,681,473	1,643,455	1,647,429	1,836,639	2,034,502	2,334,073
Navy pension, hospital, etc., funds	1,122,883	1,146,590	1,343,564	1,621,559	1,778,455	2,019,850	2,300,501	2,570,074	2,845,334	3,038,469
Customs fees, fines, penalties, and forfeitures	586,827	576,488	668,072	675,707	711,791	828,971	878,255	831,572	872,539	850,083
Repayments by Pacific railways, principal and interest	942,148	65,277,510	12,239,561	4,511,482	5,892,764	1,564,555	5,063,548	7,481,625	6,745,393	6,493,060
Sales of Indian lands	845,419	576,687	1,476,175	1,384,663	1,493,321	1,775,833	2,393,269	3,112,721	3,965,087	4,777,009
Soldiers' Home, permanent fund	126,618	107,612	87,838	247,927	492,624	536,046	743,139	687,653	743,792	578,937
Immigrant fund	309,936	306,993	393,439	587,405	585,083	747,217	1,356,158	1,662,835	2,054,601	2,294,095
Tax on sealskins and rent of seal and fox islands	.....	.....	1,116,911	225,676	232,656	221,821	286,233	197,461	134,434	147,013
Sales of Government property	202,712	224,331	828,585	779,523	450,698	829,314	434,296	547,774	578,267	1,169,877
Deposits for surveying public lands	128,321	113,049	128,239	273,247	247,259	316,579	305,702	205,757	235,198	251,584
Sales of ordnance material	48,370	94,639	82,338	257,266	703,054	330,439	173,188	129,843	219,545	210,589
Sales of condemned naval vessels	.....	.....	.....	432,380	57,221	313,949	174,517	22,830	7,293	71,262
Depredations on public lands	48,479	29,154	157,672	76,308	75,978	107,996	231,144	101,129	80,740	74,597
Other miscellaneous sources	1,315,537	1,302,110	1,020,824	[a] 5,596,660	[b] 4,419,355	1,480,677	2,721,667	3,581,202	8,853,699	4,535,816
Total miscellaneous	24,479,004	84,845,632	36,394,976	38,748,054	41,919,218	36,153,403	45,106,969	46,453,065	48,380,087	45,052,031
Total receipts	430,387,168	494,333,954	610,982,004	669,595,431	699,316,531	684,326,280	694,621,118	684,214,373	697,101,270	762,386,905

[a] Includes $821,898 from payment of dividend by receivers of Kansas Pacific R. R.
[b] Includes $133,942.89 from payment of dividend by receivers of Kansas Pacific R. R.

RECAPITULATION OF RECEIPTS.

Customs revenue	176,554,127	149,575,062	206,128,482	233,164,871	238,585,456	254,444,708	284,479,582	261,274,565	261,798,857	300,251,878
Internal revenue	146,688,574	170,900,641	273,437,162	295,327,927	307,180,664	271,880,122	230,810,124	232,904,119	234,095,741	249,150,213
Postal service	82,665,463	89,012,619	95,021,384	102,354,579	111,631,193	121,848,047	134,224,443	143,582,624	152,826,585	167,932,783
Miscellaneous	24,479,004	84,845,632	36,394,976	38,748,054	41,919,218	36,153,403	45,106,969	46,453,065	48,380,087	45,052,031
Total receipts	430,387,168	494,333,954	610,982,004	669,595,431	699,316,531	684,326,280	694,621,118	684,214,373	697,101,270	762,386,905

RECAPITULATION OF RECEIPTS PER CAPITA.

Customs revenue	2.47	2.05	2.77	3.06	3.07	3.22	3.54	3.19	3.15	3.57
Internal revenue	2.05	2.34	3.68	3.87	3.96	3.44	2.87	2.85	2.82	2.96
Postal service	1.15	1.22	1.28	1.34	1.44	1.54	1.67	1.76	1.84	2.00
Miscellaneous	.34	1.17	.49	.51	.54	.46	.57	.57	.58	.53
Total	6.01	6.78	8.22	8.78	9.01	8.66	8.64	8.37	8.39	9.06

EXPENDITURES AND THEIR OBJECTS.

Object.	1897	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906
LEGISLATIVE.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
United States Senate: Salaries and expenses	1,207,077	1,196,719	1,287,259	1,288,016	1,241,501	1,361,468	1,408,378	1,383,010	1,400,899	1,357,313
House of Representatives: Salaries and expenses	3,108,547	2,948,132	3,062,924	2,981,501	3,065,776	3,091,076	3,223,214	3,247,640	3,368,599	3,517,498
Public printing and binding	3,843,918	3,894,609	4,124,674	4,730,211	5,812,388	6,156,259	5,917,410	6,501,562	6,369,109	5,746,177
Library of Congress	545,647	266,632	262,730	306,867	424,757	469,403	590,669	575,960	607,786	589,318
Botanic Garden	24,510	23,359	23,707	25,991	22,784	25,893	23,382	30,120	25,862	26,375
Miscellaneous	807,549	1,109,126	2,416,076	639,631	644,309	226,103	1,027,696	131,339	137,252	65,360
Total	9,537,248	9,438,577	11,177,370	9,972,217	11,211,515	11,330,202	12,190,749	11,869,631	11,909,507	11,302,041
EXECUTIVE.										
Executive Office:										
Salaries and miscellaneous	193,994	199,151	210,593	207,825	213,311	213,585	357,637	299,986	306,437	378,781
Panama Canal								50,164,500	3,918,820	19,379,374
Total	193,944	199,151	210,593	207,825	213,311	213,585	357,637	50,464,486	4,225,257	19,758,155

No. 41.—Receipts and Expenditures, Years ended June 30, 1897 to 1906, etc.—Continued.

EXPENDITURES AND THEIR OBJECTS—Continued.

Object.	1897	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906
EXECUTIVE—continued.										
Department of State:	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Salaries and miscellaneous	138,685	138,975	247,594	141,371	156,015	186,467	178,098	182,618	191,580	196,950
Foreign intercourse	2,076,877	2,485,581	22,624,020	3,214,803	3,317,901	2,765,734	3,204,522	4,191,885	2,621,815	2,342,300
Total	2,215,562	2,624,556	22,871,614	3,356,174	3,473,916	2,952,201	3,382,620	4,374,503	2,813,395	2,539,250
Treasury Department:										
Salaries and contingent expenses	3,039,945	3,074,323	3,186,817	3,277,787	3,395,012	3,533,329	3,846,801	3,564,095	3,776,151	3,894,419
Independent treasury	602,370	593,635	599,685	682,812	686,611	683,545	704,203	753,953	746,793	750,303
Mints and assay offices	1,176,516	1,128,172	1,488,271	1,479,648	1,906,475	1,585,666	1,456,221	1,401,373	1,299,101	1,279,898
Territorial governments	196,278	92,592	164,634	89,924	224,242	165,735	261,591	181,336	254,106	192,643
Internal revenue	8,678,930	4,902,511	4,499,147	4,991,077	5,990,283	8,536,349	10,603,814	5,329,700	5,034,922	5,747,861
Customs service—										
Repayment to importers, excess deposits	1,368,896	1,999,578	3,637,800	4,688,123	7,718,057	5,414,260	4,248,536	3,579,678	3,353,262	3,320,222
Debentures or drawbacks, bounties or allowances	2,359,748	2,928,835	3,991,200	5,699,416	5,257,981	5,236,157	5,348,309	4,904,016	5,950,290	6,107,279
All other	9,110,291	9,257,594	9,292,755	9,530,462	10,010,854	10,278,847	11,400,312	10,552,953	10,996,263	11,147,169
Light-House Establishment[a]	3,390,090	3,331,256	3,118,833	3,556,841	3,638,899	4,181,403	4,537,316	.....	.....	.....
United States Coast and Geodetic Survey[a]	380,866	478,008	659,412	528,156	753,298	838,832	865,216	.....	.....	.....
Steamboat-Inspection Service[a]	339,560	340,009	331,678	316,141	354,930	344,490	436,871	.....	.....	.....
Bureau of Engraving and Printing	1,130,562	1,129,262	1,612,926	1,807,170	2,058,598	2,653,522	2,782,358	2,756,164	2,866,311	2,914,727
Miscellaneous	[b]284,482	9,942,708	7,428,862	7,171,125	7,457,676	6,606,255	8,123,779	14,216,750	6,072,849	5,937,871
District of Columbia	6,508,589	6,319,726	6,735,039	7,108,582	8,748,323	9,363,742	8,584,037	9,392,025	11,678,356	11,487,250
Public Health and Marine-Hospital Service	629,597	709,248	788,043	982,496	1,240,192	1,234,265	1,356,456	1,424,363	1,290,092	1,200,099
Life-Saving Service	1,507,340	1,537,740	1,528,895	1,579,128	1,650,907	1,667,688	1,746,841	1,779,441	1,840,505	1,843,012
Public buildings	3,758,796	3,760,685	3,861,194	6,346,658	6,781,369	4,919,574	7,679,721	10,188,593	10,934,783	8,736,004
Interest on public debt	37,791,110	37,585,056	39,896,925	40,160,333	32,342,979	29,108,045	28,556,349	24,646,490	24,590,794	24,308,576
Total	81,675,362	88,110,938	92,822,116	99,996,479	100,216,686	95,301,704	102,538,721	94,670,923	90,684,578	88,867,363

War Department:										
Salaries and expenses	1,713,825	1,752,474	2,390,391	2,679,701	2,687,200	2,194,319	2,224,031	2,237,623	2,118,650	2,190,283
Public buildings and grounds	150,529	145,305	163,720	195,860	191,024	190,711	840,197	252,135	260,595	301,093
Pay Department	13,723,532	21,443,090	72,593,579	32,891,878	38,492,604	36,997,823	28,772,955	27,694,181	31,957,069	28,937,678
Signal Service	22,043	35,127	378,419	225,583	446,699	245,379	343,931	561,409	237,162	196,167
Commissary Department	1,406,430	5,922,441	17,203,368	10,407,632	12,764,977	6,420,827	5,419,793	5,446,559	5,541,893	5,509,333
Quartermaster's Department	6,720,466	18,831,851	81,782,870	48,234,610	48,222,948	31,725,860	30,822,803	28,958,226	29,972,958	29,008,111
Medical Department	790,628	494,287	2,186,284	2,837,594	2,553,168	850,602	1,320,024	1,338,716	1,138,702	1,668,499
Ordnance Department	7,702,888	10,786,775	19,396,664	10,790,926	11,631,916	11,155,778	10,637,106	12,815,736	14,001,722	12,391,844
Military Academy	234,975	280,086	161,772	199,903	398,892	257,105	490,980	414,713	477,890	933,073
Forts and fortifications	375,384	774,589	1,315,096	555,933	841,095	755,092	1,082,266	1,824,385	2,280,947	2,397,746
Improving harbors	4,769,798	5,678,778	4,541,686	5,975,169	6,781,442	6,331,767	7,342,186	8,556,727	7,394,492	7,516,442
Improving rivers	8,912,906	15,106,272	11,540,855	12,743,696	12,763,082	8,616,214	12,247,896	13,989,329	15,419,373	18,438,961
Miscellaneous war expenses	4,291,218	12,638,704	18,740,661	9,911,844	9,718,924	8,915,769	20,139,580	13,435,429	13,752,867	10,948,838
Total	50,814,622	93,889,779	232,395,365	137,650,329	147,493,921	114,657,246	121,683,748	117,525,168	124,554,320	120,438,068
Navy Department:										
Salaries and expenses	410,983	426,497	412,631	425,235	478,326	498,897	498,762	559,149	695,264	692,520
Naval Academy	273,759	223,485	286,170	400,692	725,728	872,698	1,320,563	1,880,997	2,748,867	1,812,851
Marine Corps	1,053,677	1,174,974	1,830,464	1,798,871	2,318,064	2,718,622	3,246,689	3,798,984	3,944,263	4,153,707
Miscellaneous	8,902,458	33,072,411	22,992,517	15,353,339	14,005,067	15,817,036	17,563,021	18,905,320	23,850,821	22,980,193
Increase of the Navy	14,539,911	10,753,389	10,277,218	14,398,255	15,202,578	19,793,144	26,667,104	39,638,189	47,418,091	42,606,067
Bureau of Yards and Docks	1,575,830	1,774,571	2,449,408	4,476,759	5,294,179	5,701,780	6,404,411	7,696 779	8,911,208	6,405,567
Bureau of Equipment	1,455,594	1,843,122	4,682,491	3,329,324	4,060,523	5,144,548	5,439,182	6,429,909	5,893,852	7,211,690
Bureau of Navigation	168,003	174,406	292,372	418,617	473,591	580,548	862,062	1,499,497	1,758,711	1,706,961
Bureau of Construction and Repair	2,292,056	3,008,221	7,371,270	5,781,246	7,810,405	6,998,829	7,783,547	8,512,235	7,944,887	7,932,793
Bureau of Ordnance	887,139	1,652,785	4,271,101	3,659,203	3,097,203	2,549,001	3,474,682	3,795,316	3,940,575	4,116,891
Bureau of Steam Engineering	1,130,229	1,496,417	3,445,043	2,531,550	3,542,627	3,253,232	3,613,724	3,763,323	4,143,684	4,555,274
Bureau of Supplies and Accounts	1,971,560	3,349,543	5,703,608	3,518,421	3,573,120	3,957,819	5,701,473	6,317,737	6,198,930	6,160,003
Bureau of Medicine and Surgery	311,330	300,661	340,442	286,797	403,893	415,871	541,577	717,815	796,419	832,267
Total	34,972,479	59,250,482	64,354,735	56,378,312	60,985,304	68,302,025	83,116,797	103,515 250	118,245,572	111,166,784

[a] Included under Department of Commerce and Labor subsequent to 1903.

[b] Repayments in excess of expenditures.

No. 41.—RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1897 TO 1906, ETC.—Continued.

EXPENDITURES AND THEIR OBJECTS—Continued.

Object.	1897	1898	1899	1900[a]	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906
EXECUTIVE—continued.										
Interior Department:	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Salaries and expenses	4,809,042	4,767,499	4,700,359	4,767,173	4,728,738	4,742,480	4,933,930	4,992,867	5,070,857	4,984,281
Public lands	2,323,202	2,207,995	2,389,184	2,613,664	3,171,031	3,212,636	3,888,146	5,406,077	7,477,955	10,733,064
Beneficiaries (humane and educational inst.)	394,759	438,994	465,422	494,001	593,501	681,322	1,235,579	1,157,658	571,373	671,227
Interior, miscellaneous civil	1,287,997	1,256,865	1,411,513	2,290,833	10,246,514	4,691,891	3,011,400	2,461,874	2,647,621	2,741,684
Pensions, etc	141,053,165	147,452,369	139,394,929	140,877,316	139,323,622	138,488,560	138,425,646	142,559,266	141,773,965	141,034,562
Fulfilling treaty stipulations with and support of Indian tribes	2,849,416	2,669,394	2,578,959	2,410,311	2,265,654	1,841,936	1,560,086	1,690,970	1,936,633	1,715,921
Miscellaneous support of Indians	592,577	581,904	635,528	586,475	644,446	539,920	489,419	530,302	537,838	567,556
Indian trust funds	5,639,687	3,674,641	4,421,434	1,809,788	1,887,084	2,126,154	3,578,784	2,033,956	2,663,727	2,876,140
Incidental expenses, Indian service	69,185	60,314	60,500	62,802	80,197	76,843	69,837	74,903	76,542	89,313
Support of Indian schools	2,048,275	2,166,421	2,447,103	2,734,245	3,024,022	2,837,785	3,161,438	3,401,747	3,564,724	3,584,183
Current and contingent, Indian service	682,530	697,341	899,225	618,487	747,998	647,040	719,242	703,660	681,878	718,952
Miscellaneous, Indian service	1,135,131	1,144,649	1,762,962	1,952,999	2,246,672	1,979,907	3,356,361	2,602,815	4,774,731	3,194,793
Total	162,884,966	167,118,389	161,167,118	161,218,094	168,959,479	161,866,474	164,429,868	167,016,094	171,777,844	172,911,676
Post-Office Department:										
Salaries and expenses	901,268	869,966	887,947	928,558	986,575	1,031,488	1,391,393	1,404,467	1,444,537	1,505,203
Deficiency in postal revenue, and miscellaneous expenses	12,720,006	11,362,353	8,853,336	7,832,618	5,563,213	3,016,996	3,518,673	7,250,133	15,839,985	13,517,715
Postal service paid from postal revenue	82,665,463	89,012,619	95,021,384	102,354,579	111,631,193	121,848,047	134,224,443	143,582,624	152,826,585	167,932,783
Total	96,286,737	101,244,938	104,762,717	111,115,755	118,180,981	125,896,531	139,134,509	152,237,224	170,111,107	182,955,701
Department of Agriculture: Salaries and expenses	3,025,480	3,193,308	3,493,375	3,625,851	3,963,897	4,579,990	5,232,357	5,614,407	6,537,464	7,643,688
Department of Commerce and Labor:										
Salaries and expenses								289,357	522,064	566,442
Bureau of Labor[a]	170,699	179,772	170,902	173,010	169,921	176,202	182,085	185,082	176,256	185,310
Bureau of Standards[b]								160,379	190,159	155,867
Bureau of the Census[c]								1,219,765	1,410,870	1,166,379

Coast and Geodetic Survey [d]								744,675	926,413	854,060
Light-House Establishment [d]								4,904,125	4,449,658	4,349,841
Bureau of Fisheries [b]								593,449	660,080	684,284
Steamboat-Inspection Service [d]								389,742	396,260	462,115
Bureau of Immigration [b]								1,844,797	2,126,355	2,066,729
Miscellaneous							34,474	253,212	36,038	39,922
Total								10,584,583	10,894,153	10,530,959
Department of Justice: Salaries and expenses	317,675	371,146	386,133	436,733	6,294,007	473,903	589,144	635,140	688,025	698,949
JUDICIAL.										
Salaries and expenses	6,344,797	6,760,165	6,281,526	5,937,592	435,608	6,288,840	7,350,741	7,477,527	7,664,276	7,904,948
Grand total	448,439,622	532,381,201	700,093,564	590,068,371	621,598,546	593,038,903	640,323,450	725,984,946	720,105,498	736,717,582

RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURES.

Legislative	9,537,248	9,438,577	11,177,370	9,972,217	11,211,515	11,330,202	12,190,749	11,869,631	11,909,507	11,302,041
Executive:										
Executive, proper	193,994	199,151	210,593	207,825	-213,311	213,585	357,637	[e]50,464,486	[e]4,225,257	[e]19,758,155
State	2,215,562	2,624,556	22,871,614	3,356,174	3,473,916	2,952,201	3,382,620	4,574,503	2,813,395	2,539,250
Treasury	81,675,362	88,110,938	92,822,116	99,996,479	100,216,686	96,301,704	102,538,721	94,670,933	90,684,578	88,867,363
War	50,814,622	93,889,779	232,395,365	137,650,329	147,493,921	114,657,246	121,683,748	117,525,168	124,554,320	120,438,068
Navy	34,972,479	59,250,482	64,354,735	56,378,312	60,985,304	68,302,025	83,116,797	103,515,250	118,245,572	111,166,784
Interior	162,884,966	167,118,389	161,167,118	161,218,094	168,959,479	161,866,474	164,429,868	167,016,094	171,777,844	172,911,676
Post-Office	96,286,737	101,244,938	104,762,717	111,115,755	118,180,981	125,896,531	139,134,509	152,257,224	170,111,107	182,955,701
Agriculture	3,025,480	3,193,308	3,493,375	3,625,851	3,963,897	4,579,990	5,332,357	5,614,407	6,537,464	7,643,688
Labor [a]	170,699	179,772	170,902	173,010	169,921	176,202	182,085			
Commerce and Labor							34,474	10,584,583	10,894,153	10,530,959
Justice	317,675	371,146	386,133	436,733	435,608	473,903	589,144	635,140	688,025	698,949
Total	482,557,576	516,182,459	682,634,668	574,158,562	604,093,024	575,419,861	620,781,960	706,637,788	700,531,715	717,510,593
Judicial	6,344,797	6,760,165	6,281,526	5,937,592	6,294,007	6,288,840	7,350,741	7,477,527	7,664,276	7,904,948
Total disbursements	448,439,621	532,381,201	700,093,564	590,068,371	621,598,546	593,038,903	640,323,450	725,984,946	720,105,498	736,717,582

[a] Separate department prior to 1904.
[b] Expenses included under Treasury "Miscellaneous" prior to 1904.
[c] Department of the Interior prior to 1904.
[d] Under Treasury Department prior to 1904.
[e] Includes payments on account of the Panama Canal, $50,164,500 in 1904, $6,918,820 in 1905, and $19,379,374 in 1906.

No. 41.—Receipts and Expenditures, Years ended June 30, 1897 to 1906, etc.—Continued.

RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURES PER CAPITA.

Object.	1897	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Legislative	0.13	0.13	0.15	0.13	0.15	0.14	0.15	0.145	0.143	0.134
Executive:										
Executive, proper	.003	.003	.003	.003	.003	.003	.004	.617	.051	.235
State	.03	.04	.31	.04	.05	.04	.04	.053	.034	.030
Treasury	1.14	1.21	1.25	1.31	1.29	1.22	1.28	1.158	1.090	1.056
War	.71	1.29	3.12	1.80	1.90	1.45	1.51	1.438	1.498	1.431
Navy	.49	.81	.87	.74	.79	.87	1.04	1.266	1.422	1.321
Interior	2.28	2.29	2.17	2.11	2.18	2.05	2.05	2.043	2.066	2.055
Post-Office	1.34	1.39	1.41	1.46	1.52	1.59	1.73	1.862	2.046	2.174
Agriculture	.04	.04	.05	.05	.04	.06	.066	.069	.079	.091
Labor[a]	.003	.002	.002	.002	.002	.002	.002	.....	.....	.....
Commerce and Labor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.001	.129	.131	.125
Justice	.004	.005	.005	.005	.005	.005	.007	.008	.008	.008
Total per capita	6.04	7.08	9.19	7.52	7.78	7.29	7.73	8.643	8.425	8.526
Judicial	.09	.09	.08	.08	.08	.08	.09	.092	.092	.094
Total	6.26	7.30	9.42	7.73	8.01	7.51	7.97	8.88	8.660	8.754

[a] Separate department prior to 1904.

No. 42.—ANNUAL APPROPRIATIONS MADE BY CONGRESS FOR EACH YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1899 TO 1907: By Classification of Expenditures

Appropriated—	2d session 55th Congress. 1899.	3d session 55th Congress. 1900.	1st session 56th Congress. 1901.	2d session 56th Congress. 1902.	1st session 57th Congress. 1903.	2d session 57th Congress. 1904.	[illegible] sessions, 58th Congress. 1905.	3d session 58th Congress. 1906.	1st session 59th Congress. 1907.
To supply deficiencies for the service of the various branches of the Government	*Dollars.* 347,165,001.82	*Dollars.* 46,882,724.75	*Dollars.* 13,767,008.75	*Dollars.* 13,289,314.99	*Dollars.* 24,944,124.77	*Dollars.* 19,651,968.25	*Dollars.* 25,083,395.78	*Dollars.* 28,998,961.98	*Dollars.* 28,165,777.03
For legislative, executive, and judicial expenses of the Government	21,625,846.65	23,394,051.86	24,175,652.53	24,594,968.85	25,396,683.20	27,598,653.66	28,558,258.22	29,136,752.06	29,684,919.30
For sundry civil expenses of the Government	33,997,752.70	39,381,733.86	49,594,309.70	54,574,285.21	54,394,601.63	61,763,709.11	49,968,011.34	56,269,468.66	80,789,470.28
For support of the Army	23,198,392.00	80,430,204.06	114,220,095.55	115,734,049.10	91,730,136.41	77,888,752.83	77,070,300.88	70,396,631.64	71,817,165.08
For the naval service	56,098,783.68	48,099,969.58	61,140,916.67	78,101,791.00	78,856,363.13	81,876,791.43	97,505,140.94	100,336,679.94	102,071,670.27
For the Indian service	7,673,854.90	7,504,775.81	8,197,989.24	9,747,471.09	8,986,028.10	5,540,406.77	9,447,961.40	7,923,814.34	9,260,599.98
For rivers and harbors	14,492,459.56	25,100,038.94	16,175,605.75	7,046,623.00	32,540,199.50	20,228,150.99	10,872,200.00	26,561,281.75	17,254,050.04
For forts and fortifications	9,377,494.00	4,909,902.00	7,383,628.00	7,364,011.00	7,298,955.00	7,188,416.22	7,518,192.00	6,747,893.00	5,053,993.00
For support of Military Academy	458,689.23	575,774.47	674,306.67	772,653.68	2,627,324.42	652,748.67	973,947.26	673,713.38	1,664,707.67
For service of Post-Office Department	Indefinite.	Indefinite.	Indefinite.	Indefinite.	Indefinite.	Indefinite.	Indefinite.	Indefinite.	Indefinite.
For invalid and other pensions, including deficiencies	141,233,830.00	145,233,830.00	145,245,230.00	145,245,230.00	139,842,230.00	139,847,600.00	138,360,700.00	138,250,100.00	140,245,500.00
For consular and diplomatic service	1,752,208.76	1,714,583.76	1,771,168.76	1,849,428.76	1,987,483.31	1,968,250.69	2,020,100.69	2,123,047.72	3,091,094.17
For service of Department of Agriculture	3,509,202.00	3,726,022.00	4,023,500.00	4,582,420.00	5,208,960.00	5,978,160.00	5,902,040.00	6,882,690.00	9,930,440.00
For expenses of the District of Columbia	6,426,880.07	6,834,535.77	7,577,369.31	8,502,269.94	8,544,469.97	8,638,097.00	11,018,540.00	9,801,197.62	10,232,102.16
For miscellaneous	6,044,898.26	28,721,653.41	3,205,362.05	7,961,140.93	4,081,747.24	3,025,064.95	2,860,828.52	5,139,545.21	40,172,757.57
Total	678,050,293.63	462,509,750.27	457,152,142.98	479,365,657.55	486,439,306.68	464,846,770.57	467,159,617.03	489,241,777.30	549,434,246.55

No. 43.—INTERNAL AND CUSTOMS REVENUES, 1866 TO 1906: AMOUNTS COLLECTED AND EXPENSES.

[Prepared in the office of the Secretary of the Treasury.]

Year ended June 30—	Internal revenue.			Customs revenue.		
	Revenue.	Expenses of collecting.[a]		Revenue.	Expenses of collecting.[b]	
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Per cent.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Per cent.*
1866	309,226,813.42	5,783,128.77	1.87	179,046,651.58	5,342,469.99	2.98
1867	266,027,537.43	7,335,029.81	2.77	176,417,810.88	5,763,979.01	3.26
1868	191,087,589.41	8,705,366.36	4.55	164,464,599.56	7,641,116.68	4.65
1869	158,356,460.86	7,257,176.11	4.59	180,048,426.63	5,388,082.31	2.99
1870	184,899,756.49	7,253,439.81	3.92	194,538,374.44	6,233,747.68	3.20
1871	143,098,153.63	7,593,714.17	5.30	206,270,408.05	6,568,350.61	3.18
1872	130,642,177.72	5,694,116.86	4.36	216,370,286.77	6,950,173.88	3.21
1873	113,729,314.14	5,340,280.00	4.69	188,089,522.70	7,077,864.70	3.76
1874	102,409,784.90	4,509,976.05	4.40	163,103,833.69	7,321,469.94	4.49
1875	110,007,493.58	4,289,442.71	3.89	157,167,722.35	7,028,521.80	4.47
1876	116,700,732.03	3,942,613.72	3.38	148,071,984.61	6,704,858.09	4.53
1877	118,630,407.83	3,556,943.85	2.99	130,956,493.07	6,501,037.57	4.96
1878	110,581,624.74	3,280,162.22	2.96	130,170,680.20	5,826,974.32	4.47
1879	113,561,610.58	3,527,956.56	3.10	137,250,047.70	5,477,421.52	3.96
1880	124,009,373.92	3,657,105.10	2.95	186,522,064.60	6,023,253.53	3.23
1881	135,264,385.51	4,327,793.24	3.20	198,159,676.02	6,383,288.10	3.22
1882	146,497,595.45	4,097,241.34	2.80	220,410,730.25	6,506,359.26	2.95
1883	144,720,368.98	4,424,707.39	3.06	214,706,496.93	6,593,509.43	3.07
1884	121,586,072.51	4,216,847.26	3.47	195,067,489.76	6,709,485.76	3.44
1885	112,498,725.54	3,853,035.94	3.42	181,471,939.34	6,494,847.29	3.58
1886	116,805,936.48	3,578,679.42	3.06	192,905,023.44	6,427,612.67	3.33
1887	118,823,391.22	3,826,507.98	3.22	217,286,893.13	6,855,801.74	3.16
1888	124,296,871.98	3,626,038.91	2.92	219,091,173.63	7,156,187.77	3.27
1889	130,881,513.92	3,770,388.72	2.88	223,832,741.69	7,030,487.00	3.14
1890	142,606,705.81	3,780,950.41	2.65	229,668,584.57	6,859,986.09	2.98
1891	145,686,249.44	4,003,485.65	2.75	219,522,205.23	6,964,867.09	3.17
1892	153,971,072.57	3,879,082.31	2.52	177,452,964.15	6,646,276.05	3.74
1893	161,027,623.93	4,144,927.02	2.57	203,355,016.73	6,756,790.98	3.32
1894	147,111,232.81	3,749,029.22	2.55	131,818,530.62	6,791,872.86	5.15
1895	143,421,672.02	3,754,935.45	2.62	152,158,617.45	6,736,690.92	4.43
1896	146,762,864.74	3,846,887.55	2.62	160,021,751.67	7,237,796.40	4.52
1897	146,688,574.29	3,606,798.85	2.46	176,551,126.65	7,075,372.05	4.01
1898	170,900,641.49	3,705,256.95	2.17	149,575,062.35	7,152,276.58	4.78
1899	273,437,161.51	4,350,543.05	1.59	206,128,481.75	7,361,562.83	3.57
1900	295,327,926.76	4,446,318.98	1.51	233,164,871.16	7,467,692.48	3.20
1901	307,180,663.77	4,404,986.68	1.43	238,585,455.99	7,713,418.82	3.23
1902	271,880,122.10	4,360,144.97	1.60	254,444,708.19	7,967,472.89	3.13
1903	230,810,124.17	4,496,479.28	1.94	284,479,581.81	8,468,710.19	2.98
1904	232,904,119.45	4,507,867.83	1.94	261,274,564.81	8,665,636.37	3.32
1905	234,095,740.85	4,338,184.70	1.85	261,798,856.91	9,115,499.44	3.48
1906	249,150,212.91	4,391,660,65	1.76	300,251,877.77	8,997,669.41	3.00

[a] The cost of collecting the internal revenue embraces the following items: Salaries and expenses of collectors, including pay of deputy collectors, clerks, etc., and including expenses incident to enforcing the provisions of law taxing oleomargarine; salaries and expenses of revenue agents, surveyors of distilleries, gaugers, storekeepers, and miscellaneous expenses; paper for internal-revenue stamps, and expenses of detecting and punishing violations of internal-revenue laws.

[b] The expenses of collecting the revenue from customs includes all sums drawn from the appropriation made by Congress for that purpose. The money is expended for salaries, rents, labor in weighing, gauging, and measuring imported merchandise, revenue boatmen, repairs, and other expenses incident to rented buildings, stationery, and the traveling expenses of special agents, but does not include expenditures for revenue cutters, fuel, lights, water, furniture, janitors, etc., for buildings owned by the Government, nor expenditures for erecting new buildings, all of which are paid for from specific appropriations made for those purposes.

The expenses of collecting internal and customs revenue do not include the expenditures for salaries, etc., incident to auditing these accounts in the Departments at Washington.

No. 44.—INTERNAL-REVENUE COLLECTIONS, 1881 TO 1906: BY SPECIFIED SOURCES.

[Prepared by the Commissioner of Internal Revenue.]

Year ended June 30—	Spirits.	Tobacco.	Fermented liquors.	Oleomargarine.	Special taxes not elsewhere enumerated.	Legacies and distributive shares of personal property.	Stamp taxes.	Playing cards.	Penalties, etc.	Articles and industries formerly taxed, but now exempt, and miscellaneous.	Total.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1881	67,153,975.00	42,854,992.00	13,700,241.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	231,078.00	11,839,079.00	135,779,365.00
1882	69,373,408.00	47,391,989.00	16,153,920.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	199,830.00	13,474,236.00	147,093,383.00
1883	74,368,775.00	42,104,250.60	16,900,616.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	305,804.00	11,479,477.00	145,158,922.00
1884	76,905,385.00	26,062,400.00	18,084,954.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	289,144.00	265,510.00	121,607,393.00
1885	67,511,209.00	26,407,088.00	18,230,782.60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	222,681.00	49,361.00	112,421,121.00
1886	69,092,266.00	27,907,263.00	19,676,731.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	194,422.00	32,087.00	116,902,869.00
1887	65,829,322.00	30,108,067.00	21,922,187.00	723,948.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	220,205.00	33,571.00	118,837,301.00
1888	69,306,166.00	30,662,432.00	23,324,218.00	864,140.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	155,548.00	13,971.00	124,326,475.00
1889	74,312,266.00	31,866,861.00	23,723,835.00	894,248.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	84,992.00	12,292.00	130,894,434.00
1890	81,687,375.00	33,958,991.00	26,008,535.00	786,292.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	136,721.00	16,788.00	142,594,697.00
1891	83,335,964.00	32,796,271.00	28,565,130.00	1,077,924.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	256,214.00	3,913.00	146,035,416.00
1892	91,309,984.00	31,000,493.00	30,037,453.00	1,266,326.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	240,432.00	2,856.00	153,857,544.00
1893	94,720,261.00	31,889,712.00	32,548,983.00	1,670,643.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	168,483.00	6,908.00	161,004,990.00
1894	85,259,252.00	28,617,899.00	31,414,788.00	1,723,480.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	151,046.00	1,985.00	147,168,450.00
1895	79,862,627.00	29,704,908.00	31,640,618.00	1,409,211.00	.....	.....	.....	382,402.00	168,805.00	77,507.00	143,246,078.00
1896	80,670,071.00	30,711,629.00	33,784,235.00	1,219,432.00	.....	.....	.....	259,854.00	184,711.00	684.00	146,830,616.00
1897	82,008,543.00	30,710,297.00	32,472,162.00	1,034,130.00	.....	.....	.....	251,306.00	134,036.00	9,119.00	146,619,593.00
1898	92,547,000.00	36,230,522.00	39,515,421.00	1,315,780.00	46,973.00	.....	794,418.00	261,081.00	153,268.00	2,356.00	170,866,819.00
1899	99,283,534.00	52,493,208.00	68,644,558.00	1,956,619.00	4,921,593.00	1,235,435.00	43,837,819.00	271,129.00	184,675.00	656,004.00	273,484,574.00
1900	109,868,817.00	59,355,084.00	73,550,754.00	2,543,785.00	4,515,641.00	2,884,492.00	40,964,365.00	331,011.00	210,786.00	[a] 1,091,372.00	295,316,108.00
1901	116,027,980.00	62,481,907.00	75,669,908.00	2,518,101.00	4,165,735.00	5,211,899.00	39,241,036.00	317,270.00	200,520.00	[b] 1,037,313.00	306,871,669.00
1902	121,138,013.00	51,937,925.00	71,988,902.00	2,944,492.00	4,262,902.00	4,842,967.00	13,442,793.00	364,678.00	208,233.00	[c] 737,085.00	271,867,990.00
1903	131,953,472.39	43,514,810.24	47,547,856.08	736,783.31	.....	.....	.....	422,580.32	148,414.07	[d] 6,417,008.81	230,740,925.22
1904	135,810,015.42	44,655,808.75	49,083,458.77	484,097.45	.....	.....	.....	376,408.34	206,958.55	[e] 2,287,033.78	232,903,781.06
1905	135,958,513.12	45,659,910.50	50,360,553.18	605,478.81	.....	.....	.....	426,575.44	228,594.73	[f] 948,350.59	234,187,976.37
1906	143,394,055.12	48,422,997.88	55,641,858.56	570,037.93	.....	.....	.....	489,347.26	283,991.62	[g] 300,450.13	249,102,738.00

[a] Includes $1,079,405 from excise tax. [b] Includes $1,027,295 from excise tax. [c] Includes $730,376 from excise tax.

[d] Includes $6,445.26 from filled cheese, $1,795.50 from mixed flour, $151,558.97 from process or renovated butter, and $5,356,774.90 from legacies on which the tax had accrued prior to the repeal of the act.

[e] Includes $3,543.23 from filled cheese, $1,565.58 from mixed flour, $1,915.90 from adulterated butter, $140,873.53 from process or renovated butter, and $2,072,132.12 from legacies on which the tax had accrued prior to the repeal of the act.

[f] Includes $1,648.39 from mixed flour, $8,988.97 from adulterated butter, $156,735.26 from process or renovated butter, and $774,354.59 from legacies on which the tax had accrued prior to the repeal of the act.

[g] Includes $2,567.23 from mixed flour, $9,258.43 from adulterated butter, $138,078.09 from process or renovated butter, and $142,148.22 from legacies on which the tax had accrued prior to the repeal of the act.

No. 45.—INTERNAL REVENUE COLLECTED ON DISTILLED SPIRITS, WINES, AND MALT LIQUORS: 1884 TO 1899.[a]

[From reports of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue.]

Year ended June 30	From license duties.		From other than license duties.		
	For the manufacture of distilled spirits and malt liquors.	For the sale of distilled spirits and malt liquors.	From malt liquors.	From distilled spirits.	Total.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1884	376,000	5,230,000	17,599,000	71,785,000	89,384,000
1885	360,000	5,287,000	17,737,000	62,358,000	80,095,000
1886	369,000	5,501,000	19,168,000	63,731,000	82,899,000
1887	376,000	5,466,000	21,393,000	60,516,000	81,909,000
1888	332,000	4,928,000	22,826,000	64,544,000	87,370,000
1889	334,000	4,788,000	23,259,000	69,655,000	92,914,000
1890	384,000	5,423,000	25,480,000	76,409,000	101,889,000
1891[c]	474,000	6,965,000	27,888,000	76,574,000	104,462,000
1892	389,000	5,981,000	29,431,000	85,546,000	114,977,000
1893	357,000	5,710,000	31,962,000	89,240,000	121,202,000
1894	356,000	5,570,000	30,835,000	79,913,000	110,748,000
1895	339,000	5,281,000	31,045,000	74,839,000	105,884,000
1896	395,000	5,591,000	33,139,000	75,329,000	108,468,000
1897	373,000	5,297,000	31,841,000	76,970,000	108,811,000
1898	377,000	5,024,000	38,884,000	87,777,000	126,661,000
1899	442,000	5,980,000	67,851,000	93,656,000	161,507,000

[a] The law provides for a tax on wine made in imitation of champagne, etc., but no internal revenue was derived from the same during the fiscal years 1883–1898. The small amounts thus received in some of the subsequent years are included in the following table under "Internal revenue (other than license duties)."

[b] From 1884 to 1890 inclusive, year ended April 30.

[c] Fourteen months ended June 30.

No. 46.—CUSTOMS AND INTERNAL REVENUE COLLECTED ON DISTILLED SPIRITS, WINES, MALT LIQUORS, AND TOBACCO: YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1900 TO 1906.

[From reports of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue.]

Source.	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906
Customs revenue:	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
From malt liquors	884,000	953,000	986,000	1,093,000	1,242,000	1,320,000	1,508,000
From wine	3,816,000	3,981,000	4,492,000	4,953,000	4,829,000	5,040,000	5,465,000
From distilled spirits	3,727,000	4,186,000	4,671,000	5,164,000	5,577,000	5,737,000	6,556,000
Total	8,427,000	9,120,000	10,149,000	11,210,000	11,648,000	12,097,000	13,529,000
Internal revenue:							
Other than license duties—							
From malt liquors	72,777,000	74,962,000	71,175,000	46,655,000	48,208,000	49,460,000	54,651,000
From wine[a]							
From distilled spirits	104,395,000	110,876,000	115,305,000	125,890,000	129,613,000	129,577,000	137,067,000
Total	177,172,000	185,838,000	186,480,000	172,545,000	177,821,000	179,037,000	191,718,000
License duties—							
For the manufacture of malt liquors and distilled spirits	443,000	419,000	461,000	466,000	469,000	475,000	482,000
For the sale of malt liquors and distilled spirits	5,805,000	5,441,000	6,186,000	6,490,000	6,604,000	6,808,000	6,836,000
Total	6,248,000	5,860,000	6,647,000	6,956,000	7,073,000	7,283,000	7,318,000
Total internal-revenue receipts:							
From alcoholic beverages	191,847,000	200,818,000	203,276,000	190,711,000	196,542,000	198,417,000	212,565,000
From tobacco	59,355,000	62,481,000	51,938,000	43,515,000	44,656,000	45,660,000	48,423,000
Total	251,202,000	263,299,000	255,214,000	234,226,000	241,198,000	244,077,000	260,988,000
Total national revenue from all sources	669,595,000	699,317,000	684,326,000	694,621,000	684,214,000	697,101,000	762,387,000
Receipts from alcoholic beverages and tobacco, per cent of total revenue	37.52	37.65	37.29	33.72	35.25	35.01	34.23

[a] See note (a) to preceding table.

NO. 44.—INTERNAL-REVENUE COLLECTIONS, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1897 TO 1906: BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

[Prepared by the Commissioner of Internal Revenue.]

State or Territory.	1897	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Alabama	158,999.06	201,260.77	508,296.92	539,015.22	573,254.71	402,515.47	323,135.62	338,539.49	325,291.21	440,795.90
Arkansas	90,674.57	104,576.57	269,936.30	260,418.99	265,999.63	151,093.73	109,322.32	116,125.54	110,040.63	125,046.05
California and Nevada	3,049,259.55	2,415,571.32	4,348,693.48	4,517,493.34	4,580,478.65	3,785,926.74	3,069,990.31	3,501,834.31	3,856,953.20	4,899,703.41
Colorado and Wyoming	391,995.84	413,551.93	1,248,135.22	1,313,596.46	1,240,528.21	975,429.33	568,713.37	551,315.51	551,864.05	575,773.89
Connecticut and Rhode Island	1,066,470.96	1,187,195.64	2,916,759.03	3,040,783.28	3,099,988.95	3,062,808.61	1,865,550.10	1,566,194.42	1,525,079.27	1,658,979.13
Delaware, Maryland, Dist. Columbia, and 2 counties of Virginia	5,454,795.82	5,005,602.71	8,130,409.41	9,002,373.14	9,630,133.59	7,410,911.17	5,612,791.16	6,319,454.07	6,007,417.82	6,635,290.89
Florida	462,397.29	467,046.46	682,422.50	725,142.72	804,708.08	611,534.09	719,400.39	770,031.70	950,370.30	1,051,124.21
Georgia	447,698.85	453,751.04	941,726.30	917,892.03	924,379.17	601,806.54	425,591.16	482,953.84	509,455.13	595,025.69
Hawaii				[a] 7,454.30	102,182.63	70,235.22	40,090.52	44,632.82	44,230.43	42,750.93
Illinois	32,115,607.07	39,658,686.09	47,359,523.87	52,237,729.32	55,407,024.88	54,029,115.36	50,562,455.25	52,464,171.59	51,892,703.18	52,471,405.87
Indiana	8,564,363.13	10,022,274.35	17,213,070.97	23,229,623.81	23,466,882.37	25,178,552.61	28,183,610.08	24,102,489.89	24,652,244.26	25,342,602.15
Iowa	452,241.65	479,366.88	2,003,256.26	1,874,803.87	1,809,373.87	1,251,166.64	835,487.90	867,484.31	871,079.80	892,589.06
Kansas	250,398.32	432,480.19	944,825.37	1,010,718.79	1,009,939.70	750,476.32	311,408.23	296,704.50	310,150.38	320,147.48
Kentucky	15,658,057.67	18,226,518.98	22,215,234.23	24,472,382.93	25,181,305.86	21,969,013.30	21,115,626.21	21,757,733.52	21,754,399.70	24,469,083.68
Louisiana and Mississippi	1,299,526.39	1,498,304.11	2,254,173.74	2,443,558.37	2,399,981.28	2,453,925.47	2,890,648.17	4,659,107.14	5,892,369.46	5,692,160.41
Massachusetts	4,018,399.74	3,027,489.78	8,153,620.36	7,953,569.58	7,541,852.41	5,956,538.74	3,567,075.54	3,666,525.30	3,498,987.41	3,704,324.92
Michigan	2,241,503.18	2,561,261.69	4,643,795.49	4,925,024.48	4,300,259.94	4,550,595.42	4,044,317.94	3,996,444.95	3,752,130.25	5,151,283.91
Minnesota	2,224,315.85	1,209,187.94	2,567,688.23	2,814,113.23	2,667,966.12	2,161,062.84	1,465,570.62	1,388,001.54	1,461,334.06	1,585,424.99
Missouri	7,364,682.86	9,040,790.31	16,369,075.34	16,694,171.67	17,565,648.93	14,212,323.87	8,948,547.13	8,930,797.21	8,461,337.65	8,752,729.58
Montana, Idaho, and Utah	226,221.25	257,081.18	681,097.21	718,365.33	755,673.70	792,657.23	436,378.93	442,019.78	486,970.40	553,824.34
Nebraska [b]	1,313,881.81	2,492,190.10	3,428,079.38	3,383,918.23	3,407,808.90	2,859,789.02	2,343,931.26	2,648,385.53	2,256,071.75	2,555,942.29
New Hampshire, Maine, and Vermont	403,719.62	455,098.43	1,341,036.09	1,309,361.06	1,201,556.43	964,528.68	591,025.13	561,883.46	512,911.61	479,137.63
New Jersey	4,111,098.27	4,719,981.98	8,074,261.18	8,828,895.04	9,721,622.55	8,035,946.35	5,998,058.98	6,045,468.92	6,160,181.18	6,728,275.24
New Mexico and Arizona	38,019.20	51,733.83	132,867.28	131,256.67	120,308.27	76,730.18	78,971.41	75,662.08	80,843.96	105,862.68

New York	18,420,766.74	21,058,569.65	46,634,980.98	46,475,135.22	49,789,698.29	38,694,831.27	26,749,648.18	26,375,125.38	27,991,572.20	29,758,630.59
North Carolina	2,760,821.08	3,250,213.06	4,921,016.91	6,331,933.36	7,124,749.36	5,618,659.50	4,248,341.07	4,667,182.60	4,994,968.88	4,952,325.96
North and South Dakota						157,927.87	127,450.42	131,268.81	135,292.93	157,322.74
Ohio	12,748,788.11	16,436,908.02	21,341,065.75	21,345,489.63	22,429,914.36	22,073,559.51	20,979,333.19	21,091,166.31	19,782,615.61	20,572,711.19
Oregon, Washington, and Alaska[c]	275,577.44	360,905.01	1,074,921.81	1,248,743.91	1,223,013.18	1,092,016.89	392,796.42	226,620.52	236,698.55	283,218.58
Pennsylvania	11,446,317.49	13,846,790.70	23,335,573.53	25,923,506.35	26,062,959.75	22,841,669.22	18,890,389.88	18,874,540.59	19,196,170.42	21,049,515.30
South Carolina	93,350.47	131,293.67	284,278.15	312,911.22	310,590.57	458,075.29	616,800.33	759,599.28	780,790.87	570,616.10
Tennessee	1,068,621.27	1,286,885.55	2,173,895.50	2,295,606.01	2,406,180.54	1,940,477.37	1,661,300.15	1,685,987.55	1,777,468.63	2,167,396.06
Texas	441,848.38	523,799.62	1,577,833.59	1,541,474.47	1,681,424.60	1,143,982.58	667,670.22	593,552.58	601,863.80	690,368.40
Virginia	2,653,746.53	3,403,768.64	4,815,851.08	5,433,820.05	5,623,008.53	4,097,788.94	3,433,249.51	3,550,888.32	3,535,897.06	4,139,258.24
Washington and Alaska							419,970.33	688,696.54	708,130.40	750,823.65
West Virginia	705,874.77	816,305.54	1,430,106.57	1,552,826.40	1,631,576.81	1,401,375.66	1,114,230.78	1,200,581.24	1,182,704.83	1,233,856.24
Wisconsin	4,598,553.24	5,370,377.62	9,467,065.41	10,502,994.09	10,809,694.60	10,029,943.22	7,332,052.01	7,464,609.92	7,339,385.10	7,947,350.62
Aggregate receipts	146,619,593.47	170,366,819.36	273,484,573.44	295,316,107.57	306,871,669.42	271,867,990.25	230,740,925.22	232,903,781.06	234,187,976.37	249,102,738.00

[a] Last seventeen days (from June 14 to June 30) of the year ended June 30, 1900.
[b] North and South Dakota were detached from Nebraska July 1, 1901, and constituted a collection district, to be known as the district of North and South Dakota.
[c] The State of Washington and Territory of Alaska were detached from the district of Oregon September 1, 1902, and constituted a collection district to be known as the district of Washington.

No. 48.—OLEOMARGARINE: PRODUCTION ON WHICH INTERNAL-REVENUE TAX WAS PAID, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1899 TO 1906, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

[Prepared by the Commissioner of Internal Revenue.]

State or Territory.	1899		1900		1901		1902	
	Quantity.	Tax paid.	Quantity.	Tax paid.	Quantity.	Tax paid.	Quantity.	Tax paid.
	Pounds.	*Dollars.*	*Pounds.*	*Dollars.*	*Pounds.*	*Dollars.*	*Pounds.*	*Dollars.*
Arkansas			14,800	296.00				
Colorado							38,045	760.90
Connecticut	5,690,437	113,808.74	7,982,578	159,651.56	8,154,385	163,087.70	10,997,240	219,944.80
Hawaii					4,800	96.00		
Illinois	38,685,490	773,709.80	46,334,358	926,687.16	41,610,286	832,205.73	49,359,177	987,183.54
Indiana	7,125,215	142,504.30	10,704,181	214,083.62	9,222,351	184,447.02	11,192,496	223,849.92
Kansas	13,231,382	264,627.64	16,483,147	329,662.94	16,360,484	327,209.68	19,793,666	395,873.32
Kentucky			73,905	1,478.10	162,280	3,245.60	311,753	6,235.06
Maryland	1,060,064	21,201.28	2,203,721	44,074.42	2,683,055	53,661.10	6,132,116	123,431.64
Michigan			23,506	470.12				
Missouri	1,866,750	37,335.00	4,100,100	82,002.00	3,996,395	79,927.90	76,710	1,534.20
New Jersey	514,182	10,283.64	712,377	14,247.54	459,006	9,180.12	911,871	18,237.42
New York	1,100	22.00					25	3.75
Ohio	12,321,008	246,420.16	15,197,296	303,945.92	16,436,961	328,739.22	21,244,118	425,027.96
Oregon							3,000	60.00
Pennsylvania			288,832	5,776.64	2,142,330	42,846.60	2,522,736	50,454.72
Tennessee			3,600	72.00				
Texas			141,250	2,825.00	414,000	8,280.00	550,900	11,018.00
Total	80,495,628	1,609,912.56	104,263,651	2,085,273.02	101,646,333	2,032,926.67	[a]123,133,853	2,463,615.23

State or Territory.	1903		1904		1905		1906	
	Quantity.	Tax paid.	Quantity.	Tax paid.	Quantity.	Tax paid.	Quantity.	Tax paid.
	Pounds.	*Dollars.*	*Pounds.*	*Dollars.*	*Pounds.*	*Dollars.*	*Pounds.*	*Dollars.*
California			1,800	4.50				
Colorado	63,037	539.50	11,006	82.70				
Connecticut	[b]7,026,383	22,683.07	5,420,268	29,478.27	[b]2,477,238	18,352.30	[b]2,119,251	7,317.07
Georgia	[c]716	107.40	420	42.00				
Illinois	30,495,955	229,033.59	20,729,107	118,815.31	31,001,113	315,960.97	36,227,790	268,415.91
Indiana	7,028,342	27,639.68	2,608,715	24,828.67	603,945	5,609.25	715,287	12,472.95
Iowa	37,400	93.50						
Kansas	14,044,666	59,311.77	9,471,920	31,926.35	6,003,434	35,907.71	5,459,309	33,130.82
Kentucky	101,292	253.23					3,000	300.00
Maryland	225,056	2,653.43	[d]349,644	4,987.05	[d]179,658	1,730.10	105,370	572.50
Michigan							2,852	285.20
Missouri	319,121	12,897.65	360,391	14,766.55	409,913	17,970.77	571,034	16,718.51
New Jersey	541,720	1,867.90	964,166	5,134.80	926,816	2,640.35	466,176	1,263.33
New York	[c]25	3.75	[c]360	54.00				
Ohio	9,242,065	72,622.39	6,933,211	43,075.27	7,589,978	39,469.64	6,955,972	35,123.23
Pennsylvania	1,482,521	9,764.66	502,870	2,434.00			800	80.00
Texas	624,490	6,622.40	717,932	4,415.63	688,888	7,334.32	519,818	5,912.27
Virginia	4,649	464.90	40	.10				
Total	[e]71,237,438	446,558.82	[f]48,071,850	280,045.20	[g]49,880,983	444,975.41	[h]53,146,659	381,591.79

[a] Includes 7,217 pounds, at 15 cents per pound, imported.
[b] Entire production in Rhode Island returned under the district of Connecticut.
[c] Imported.
[d] Entire production in the District of Columbia returned under the district of Maryland.
[e] Includes 21,912 pounds, at 15 cents per pound, imported.
[f] Includes 1,639,102 pounds, at 10 cents; 46,432,388 pounds, at one-fourth of 1 cent, and 360 pounds (imported), at 15 cents per pound.
[g] Includes 3,284,851 pounds, at 10 cents, and 46,596,132 pounds, at one-fourth of 1 cent per pound.
[h] Includes 2,551,027 pounds, at 10 cents, and 50,595,632 pounds, at one-fourth of 1 cent per pound.

No. 49.—GOLD AND SILVER, CURRENCY, AND TOTAL MONEY IN THE TREASURY AND IN CIRCULATION, JULY 1, 1883 TO 1906.

[From the Report of the Secretary of the Treasury.]

GOLD AND SILVER.

July 1—	Gold.				Silver.						
	Coin and bullion.		Certificates in circulation.[a]	Total.	Standard dollars.		Certificates in circulation.[b]	Total.	Subsidiary coin.[c]		
	In Treasury.	Coin in circulation.			In Treasury.	In circulation.			In Treasury.	In circulation.	Total.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1883	138,271,198	344,653,495	59,807,370	542,732,063	43,775,549	35,651,450	72,620,686	152,047,685	28,486,001	46,474,299	74,960,300
1884	133,729,954	340,624,203	71,146,640	545,500,797	43,189,403	40,690,200	96,427,011	180,306,614	29,600,720	45,660,808	75,261,528
1885	120,298,895	341,668,411	126,729,730	588,697,036	67,921,052	39,086,969	101,530,946	208,538,967	31,236,899	43,702,921	74,939,820
1886	156,510,511	358,219,575	76,044,375	590,774,461	96,407,058	52,668,623	88,116,225	237,191,936	28,886,947	46,173,990	75,060,937
1887	186,754,217	376,540,681	91,225,437	654,520,335	79,779,029	55,548,721	142,118,017	277,445,767	26,963,934	48,583,865	75,547,799
1888	193,610,172	391,114,033	121,094,650	705,818,855	53,879,406	55,527,396	200,759,657	310,166,459	26,044,062	50,362,314	76,406,376
1889	186,451,708	376,481,568	117,130,229	680,063,505	32,334,229	54,457,299	257,155,565	343,947,093	25,124,672	51,477,164	76,601,836
1890	190,473,247	374,258,923	130,830,859	695,563,029	26,248,317	56,278,749	297,556,238	380,083,304	22,792,718	54,032,587	76,825,305
1891	119,200,620	407,319,163	120,063,069	646,582,852	22,462,940	58,826,179	307,235,966	388,525,085	19,629,480	58,219,220	77,848,700
1892	114,612,892	408,568,824	141,093,619	664,275,335	5,834,520	56,817,462	326,693,465	389,345,447	14,227,774	63,293,704	77,521,478
1893	96,519,833	408,535,663	92,642,189	597,697,685	7,357,028	56,929,673	326,823,848	391,110,549	11,945,257	65,469,866	77,415,123
1894	64,976,622	495,976,730	66,339,849	627,293,201	15,860,217	52,564,662	326,990,736	395,415,615	17,738,968	58,510,957	76,249,925
1895	108,236,753	479,637,961	48,381,309	636,256,023	30,079,665	51,986,043	319,622,941	401,688,649	16,604,420	60,350,014	76,954,434
1896	102,494,781	454,905,064	42,198,119	599,597,964	39,266,624	52,116,904	330,657,191	422,040,719	15,767,056	60,204,451	75,971,507
1897	141,363,989	517,589,688	37,285,339	696,239,016	31,933,311	51,940,251	357,849,312	441,722,904	16,201,960	59,616,409	75,818,369
1898	167,752,728	657,950,463	35,811,589	861,514,780	11,534,103	58,482,966	390,126,510	460,143,579	12,070,690	64,056,920	76,127,610
1899	251,104,415	679,738,050	32,655,919	963,498,384	6,560,759	61,481,426	402,136,617	470,178,802	5,800,728	69,065,824	74,866,552
1900	222,844,953	610,806,472	200,733,019	1,034,384,444	15,749,107	65,889,346	408,465,574	490,104,027	6,702,754	76,160,988	82,863,742
1901	247,811,938	629,790,765	247,036,359	1,124,639,062	23,835,062	66,921,323	429,643,556	520,399,941	10,587,557	79,235,214	89,822,771
1902	253,801,291	632,394,289	306,399,009	1,192,594,589	24,830,189	68,747,349	446,557,662	540,135,200	11,462,534	85,721,228	97,183,762
1903	254,162,230	617,260,739	377,258,559	1,248,681,528	27,275,973	72,391,240	454,733,013	554,400,226	9,307,873	92,726,694	102,034,567
1904	216,183,723	645,817,576	465,655,099	1,327,656,398	27,439,081	71,313,826	461,138,698	559,891,605	11,533,678	95,528,343	107,062,021
1905	188,802,430	651,063,589	485,210,749	1,325,076,768	19,966,529	73,584,336	454,864,708	548,415,573	13,386,482	101,437,707	114,824,189
1906	246,991,821	668,655,075	516,561,849	1,432,208,745	6,391,162	77,001,363	471,520,054	554,912,584	6,595,416	111,629,504	118,224,920

[a] Gold coin became available for circulation January 1, 1879, as a result of the resumption act of January 14, 1875.
[b] Silver certificates were authorized by acts of February 28, 1878, and August 4, 1886.
[c] Subsidiary silver, which disappeared from circulation in 1862, was reintroduced under operation of the act of January 14, 1875.

NOTE.—For redemption of outstanding certificates an exact equivalent in amount of the appropriate kinds of money is held in the Treasury, and is not included in the account of money held as assets of the Government.

No. 49.—GOLD AND SILVER, CURRENCY, AND TOTAL MONEY IN THE TREASURY AND IN CIRCULATION JULY 1, 1883 TO 1906—Continued.

CURRENCY.

July 1—	Certificates, act of June 8, 1872, in circulation.	United States notes.			National-bank notes.			Treasury notes, act of July 14, 1890.		
		In Treasury.	In circulation.	Total.	In Treasury.	In circulation.	Total.	In Treasury.	In circulation.	Total.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1883	13,060,000	23,438,839	310,182,177	346,681,016	8,217,062	347,856,219	356,073,281			
1884	12,190,000	27,993,802	306,497,214	346,681,016	8,809,990	330,689,893	339,499,883			
1885	29,585,000	15,462,379	301,633,637	346,681,016	9,945,710	308,631,001	318,576,711			
1886	18,250,000	22,868,317	305,562,699	346,681,016	4,034,416	307,665,038	311,699,454			
1887	8,770,000	20,013,797	317,897,219	346,681,016	2,362,585	276,855,203	279,217,788			
1888	14,665,000	38,680,976	293,335,040	346,681,016	7,055,541	245,312,780	252,368,321			
1889	16,955,000	30,241,825	299,484,191	346,681,016	4,158,330	207,220,633	211,378,963			
1890	11,890,000	11,992,039	322,798,977	346,681,016	4,365,538	181,604,937	185,970,775			
1891	21,875,000	3,478,656	321,332,360	346,681,016	5,706,928	162,221,046	167,927,974	9,879,713	40,348,704	50,228,417
1892	29,840,000	7,281,112	309,559,904	346,681,016	5,462,333	167,221,517	172,683,850	3,453,379	98,258,692	101,712,071
1893	11,715,000	15,906,590	319,059,426	346,681,016	4,043,906	174,669,966	178,713,872	6,334,613	140,855,614	147,190,227
1894	58,935,000	21,156,414	266,589,602	346,681,016	6,635,044	200,219,743	206,854,787	17,902,988	134,681,429	152,584,417
1895	55,445,000	27,587,031	263,648,985	346,681,016	4,737,984	206,953,051	211,691,035	30,145,231	115,943,169	146,088,400
1896	31,890,000	90,541,148	224,249,868	346,681,016	10,832,425	215,168,122	226,000,547	34,638,033	95,045,247	129,683,280
1897	60,960,000	39,766,394	245,954,622	346,681,016	5,123,683	225,544,351	230,668,034	31,397,763	83,469,517	114,867,280
1898	25,565,000	36,546,994	284,569,022	346,681,016	4,909,189	222,990,988	227,900,177	2,900,843	98,306,437	101,207,280
1899	20,275,000	18,054,174	308,351,842	346,681,016	3,545,432	237,805,439	241,350,871	956,516	92,561,764	93,518,280
1900	3,705,000	29,004,471	313,971,545	346,681,016	9,525,332	300,115,112	309,640,444	723,058	75,303,942	76,027,000
1901		16,635,610	330,045,406	346,681,016	8,631,386	345,110,801	353,742,187	258,462	47,524,538	47,783,000
1902		12,389,294	334,291,722	346,681,016	11,195,575	345,476,516	356,672,091	197,224	29,802,776	30,000,000
1903		12,432,449	334,248,567	346,681,016	13,673,941	399,996,709	413,670,650	166,352	19,076,648	19,243,000
1904		12,921,591	333,759,425	346,681,016	16,207,259	433,027,836	449,235,095	75,943	12,902,057	12,978,000
1905		14,260,319	332,420,697	346,681,016	15,690,957	480,028,849	495,719,806	140,982	9,272,018	9,413,000
1906		10,740,796	335,940,220	346,681,016	13,111,122	548,001,238	561,112,360	48,680	7,337,320	7,386,000

No. 49.—Gold and Silver, Currency, and Total Money in the Treasury and in Circulation July 1, 1883 to 1906—Continued.

MONEY.

July 1—	Money in Treasury.	Money in circulation.				Population July 1.[a]
		Money.	Certificates.	Total.	Per capita.	
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	
1883	242,188,649	1,084,817,640	145,488,056	1,230,305,696	22.91	53,693,000
1884	243,323,869	1,064,162,318	179,768,651	1,243,925,969	22.65	54,911,000
1885	244,864,935	1,034,722,939	257,845,676	1,292,568,615	23.02	56,148,000
1886	308,707,249	1,070,289,925	182,410,600	1,252,700,525	21.82	57,404,000
1887	315,873,562	1,075,425,689	242,113,454	1,317,539,143	22.45	58,680,000
1888	319,270,157	1,035,651,563	336,519,307	1,372,170,870	22.88	59,974,000
1889	278,310,764	989,120,855	391,240,794	1,380,361,649	22.52	61,289,000
1890	255,872,159	988,974,173	440,277,097	1,429,251,270	22.82	62,622,250
1891	180,353,337	1,048,266,672	449,174,035	1,497,440,707	23.42	63,947,000
1892	150,872,010	1,103,720,103	497,627,084	1,601,347,187	24.56	65,191,000
1893	142,107,227	1,165,520,208	431,181,037	1,596,701,245	24.03	66,456,000
1894	144,270,253	1,208,543,123	452,265,585	1,660,808,703	24.52	67,740,000
1895	217,391,084	1,178,519,223	423,449,250	1,601,968,473	23.20	69,043,000
1896	293,540,067	1,101,689,656	404,745,310	1,503,434,966	21.41	70,365,000
1897	265,787,100	1,184,114,868	456,094,651	1,640,209,519	22.87	71,704,000
1898	235,714,547	1,386,356,796	451,503,099	1,837,859,895	25.15	73,060,000
1899	286,022,024	1,449,004,345	455,067,536	1,904,071,881	25.58	74,433,000
1900	284,549,675	1,442,247,405	612,903,593	2,055,150,998	26.94	76,303,387
1901	307,760,015	1,498,628,047	676,679,915	2,175,307,962	27.98	77,754,000
1902	313,876,107	1,496,433,880	752,956,671	2,249,390,551	28.43	79,117,000
1903	317,018,818	1,535,700,597	831,991,572	2,367,692,169	29.42	80,487,000
1904	284,361,275	1,592,349,063	926,793,797	2,519,142,860	30.77	81,867,000
1905	295,227,211	1,647,807,196	940,075,457	2,587,882,653	31.08	83,260,000
1906	333,329,963	1,748,564,725	988,081,903	2,736,646,628	32.32	84,662,000

[a] Estimated by the actuary of the Treasury for other than census years, which are for June 1.

No. 50.—VALUE OF GOLD AND SILVER PRODUCED IN THE UNITED STATES: 1792 TO 1899.[a]

[The estimate from 1792 to 1873 is by R. W. Raymond, United States Commissioner of Mining Statistics, and since by the Director of the Mint.]

Year.	Gold.			Silver.	Total gold and silver.
	California.	Other States and Territories.	Total.		
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Apr. 2, 1792–July 31, 1834	14,000,000	.....	14,000,000	Insignificant.	14,000,000
July 31, 1834–Dec. 31, 1850	110,537,000	.....	110,537,000	556,600	111,093,600
1851	55,000,000	.....	55,000,000	51,700	55,051,700
1852	60,000,000	.....	60,000,000	51,300	60,051,300
1853	65,000,000	.....	65,000,000	52,200	65,052,200
1854	60,000,000	.....	60,000,000	52,200	60,052,200
1855	55,000,000	.....	55,000,000	52,000	55,052,000
1856	55,000,000	.....	55,000,000	52,000	55,052,000
1857	55,000,000	.....	55,000,000	52,400	55,052,400
1858	50,000,000	.....	50,000,000	52,000	50,552,000
1859	50,000,000	.....	50,000,000	105,100	50,105,100
1860	45,000,000	1,000,000	46,000,000	156,800	46,156,800
1861	40,000,000	3,000,000	43,000,000	2,062,000	45,062,000
1862	34,700,000	4,500,000	39,200,000	4,684,800	43,884,800
1863	30,000,000	10,000,000	40,000,000	8,842,300	48,842,300
1864	26,000,000	19,500,000	46,100,000	11,443,000	57,543,000
1865	28,500,000	24,725,000	53,225,000	11,642,200	64,867,200
1866	25,500,000	28,000,000	53,500,000	10,356,400	63,856,400
1867	25,000,000	26,725,000	51,725,000	13,866,200	65,591,200
1868	22,000,000	26,000,000	48,000,000	12,306,900	60,306,900
1869	22,500,000	27,000,000	49,500,000	12,297,600	61,797,600
1870	25,000,000	25,000,000	50,000,000	16,434,000	66,434,000
1871	20,000,000	23,500,000	43,500,000	23,588,300	67,088,300
1872	19,000,000	17,000,000	36,000,000	29,396,400	65,396,400
1873	17,000,000	19,000,000	36,000,000	35,881,600	71,881,600
1874	17,500,000	15,990,900	33,490,900	36,917,500	70,408,400
1875	17,617,000	15,850,900	33,467,900	30,485,900	63,953,800
1876	17,000,000	22,929,200	39,929,200	34,919,800	74,849,000
1877	15,000,000	31,897,400	46,897,400	36,991,500	83,888,900
1878	15,300,000	35,906,400	51,206,400	40,401,000	91,607,400
1879	16,000,000	22,900,000	38,900,000	35,477,100	74,377,100
1880	17,500,000	18,500,000	36,000,000	34,717,000	70,717,000
1881	18,200,000	16,500,000	34,700,000	37,657,500	72,357,500
1882	16,800,000	15,700,000	32,500,000	41,105,900	73,605,900
1883	14,120,000	15,880,000	30,000,000	39,618,400	69,618,400
1884	13,600,000	17,200,000	30,800,000	41,921,300	72,721,300
1885	12,700,000	19,101,000	31,801,000	42,503,500	74,304,500
1886	14,725,000	20,144,000	34,869,000	39,482,400	74,351,400
1887	13,400,000	19,736,000	33,136,000	40,887,200	74,023,200
1888	12,750,000	20,417,500	33,167,500	43,045,100	76,212,600
1889	13,000,000	19,967,000	32,967,000	46,838,400	79,805,400
1890	12,500,000	20,345,000	32,845,000	57,242,100	90,087,100
1891	12,600,000	20,575,000	33,175,000	57,630,000	90,805,000
1892	12,000,000	21,015,000	33,015,000	55,662,500	88,677,500
1893	12,080,000	23,875,000	35,955,000	46,800,000	82,755,000
1894	13,570,000	25,930,000	39,500,000	31,422,100	70,922,100
1895	14,929,000	31,681,000	46,610,000	36,445,500	83,055,500
1896	15,235,900	37,852,400	53,088,000	39,654,600	92,742,600
1897	14,618,300	42,744,700	57,363,000	32,316,000	89,679,000
1898	15,637,900	48,825,100	64,463,000	32,118,400	96,581,400
1899	15,197,800	55,855,600	71,053,400	32,859,000	103,912,400

[a] For subsequent years see next table.

No. 51.—ESTIMATED VALUE OF THE PRODUCT OF GOLD AND SILVER, CALENDAR YEARS 1900 TO 1905: BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

[From the Report of the Director of the Mint on the Production of Precious Metals in the United States.]

GOLD.

State or Territory.	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Alaska	8,171,000	6,885,700	8,345,800	8,614,700	9,160,500	14,925,600
Arizona	4,193,400	4,083,000	4,112,300	4,357,600	3,343,900	2,691,300
California	15,816,200	16,891,400	16,792,100	16,104,500	18,994,800	19,197,100
Colorado	28,829,400	27,693,500	28,468,700	22,540,100	24,395,800	25,701,100
Georgia	116,700	124,500	97,800	62,000	96,900	96,900
Idaho	1,724,700	1,869,300	1,475,000	1,570,400	1,503,700	1,075,600
Michigan	29,000	30,800	.....	.....	.....	.....
Montana	4,698,000	4,744,100	4,373,600	4,411,900	5,097,800	4,889,300
Nevada	2,006,200	2,963,800	2,895,300	3,388,000	4,307,800	5,359,100
New Mexico	832,900	688,400	531,100	244,600	381,900	265,800
North Carolina	28,500	55,500	90,700	70,500	123,900	123,900
Oregon	1,694,700	1,818,100	1,816,700	1,290,200	1,309,900	1,244,900
South Carolina	121,000	46,700	121,900	100,700	121,800	95,100
South Dakota	6,177,600	6,479,500	6,965,400	6,826,700	7,024,600	6,913,900
Texas	1,100	600	.....	.....	2,300	1,900
Utah	3,972,200	3,690,200	3,594,500	3,697,400	4,215,000	5,140,900
Washington	718,200	580,500	272,200	279,900	327,900	370,000
Other	40,200	21,100	46,900	32,500	56,200	88,300
Total value	79,171,000	78,666,700	80,000,000	73,591,700	80,464,700	88,180,700
Total fine ounces	3,829,897	3,805,500	3,870,000	3,560,000	3,892,480	4,265,742

SILVER (COMMERCIAL VALUE).

Alaska	45,446	28,740	48,760	77,544	115,246	103,212
Arizona	1,857,210	1,687,440	1,612,843	1,829,034	1,591,578	1,589,477
California	583,668	555,360	477,424	503,010	835,954	660,020
Colorado	12,700,018	11,062,680	8,308,280	7,014,708	8,312,928	7,895,108
Georgia	248	240	212	216	870	549
Idaho	3,986,042	3,325,740	3,103,044	3,513,996	4,529,916	4,956,616
Michigan	63,240	48,600	58,724	27,000	74,124	154,330
Montana	8,801,148	7,879,020	7,019,214	6,826,842	8,472,698	8,207,367
Nevada	842,394	1,087,500	1,985,486	2,727,270	1,563,158	3,576,735
New Mexico	269,266	338,040	242,316	97,578	124,468	216,489
North Carolina	6,944	12,180	11,077	5,940	8,584	8,052
Oregon	71,548	96,060	49,449	63,720	77,256	54,229
South Carolina	248	120	159	162	290	122
South Dakota	332,444	46,800	180,306	119,448	108,460	109,190
Texas	295,988	283,440	236,486	245,376	272,368	254,492
Utah	5,745,912	6,456,480	5,740,801	6,046,272	7,240,894	6,295,078
Washington	139,190	206,640	328,070	159,030	86,942	72,834
Other	186	13,320	12,349	64,854	40,890	68,076
Total commercial value	35,741,140	33,128,400	29,415,000	29,322,000	33,456,024	34,221,976
Total fine ounces	57,647,000	55,214,000	55,500,000	54,300,000	57,682,800	56,101,600

No. 52.—COINAGE OF THE UNITED STATES MINTS: 1852 TO 1906.

[From the Report of the Director of the Mint on the Production of Precious Metals in the United States.]

Calendar year.	Gold.	Silver.	Minor.	Total.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1852	56,846,187.50	999,410.00	50,630.94	57,896,228.44
1853	39,377,909.00	9,077,571.00	67,059.78	48,522,539.78
1854	25,915,962.50	8,619,270.00	42,638.35	34,577,870.85
1855	29,387,968.00	3,501,245.00	16,030.79	32,905,243.79
1856	36,857,768.50	5,142,240.00	27,106.78	42,027,115.28
1857	32,214,040.00	5,478,760.00	178,010.46	37,870,810.46
1858	22,938,413.50	8,495,370.00	246,000.00	31,679,783.50
1859	14,780,570.00	3,284,450.00	364,000.00	18,429,020.00
1860	23,473,654.00	2,259,390.00	205,660.00	25,938,704.00
1861	83,305,530.00	3,783,740.00	101,000.00	87,280,270.00
1862	20,875,997.50	1,252,516.50	280,750.00	22,409,264.00
1863	22,445,482.00	809,267.80	498,400.00	23,753,149.80
1864	20,081,415.00	609,917.10	926,687.14	21,618,019.24
1865	28,295,107.50	691,005.00	968,552.86	29,954,665.36
1866	31,435,945.00	982,409.25	1,042,960.00	33,461,314.25
1867	23,823,625.00	908,876.25	1,819,910.00	26,557,411.25
1868	19,371,387.50	1,074,343.00	1,697,150.00	22,142,880.50
1869	17,582,987.50	1,266,143.00	963,000.00	19,812,130.50
1870	23,198,787.50	1,378,255.50	350,325.00	24,927,368.00
1871	21,032,685.00	3,104,038.30	99,890.00	24,236,613.30
1872	21,812,645.00	2,504,488.50	369,380.00	24,686,513.50
1873	57,022,747.50	4,024,747.60	379,455.00	61,426,950.10
1874	35,254,630.00	6,851,776.70	342,475.00	42,448,881.70
1875	32,951,940.00	15,347,893.00	246,970.00	48,546,803.00
1876	46,579,452.50	24,503,307.50	210,800.00	71,293,560.00
1877	43,999,864.00	28,393,045.50	8,525.00	72,401,434.50
1878	49,786,052.00	28,518,850.00	58,186.50	78,363,088.50
1879	39,080,080.00	27,569,776.00	165,003.00	66,814,859.00
1880	62,308,279.00	27,411,693.75	391,395.95	90,111,368.70
1881	96,850,890.00	27,940,163.75	428,151.75	125,219,205.50
1882	65,887,685.00	27,973,132.00	960,400.00	94,821,217.00
1883	29,241,990.00	29,246,968.45	1,604,770.41	60,093,728.86
1884	23,991,756.50	28,534,866.15	796,483.78	53,323,106.43
1885	27,773,012.50	28,962,176.20	191,622.04	56,926,810.74
1886	28,945,542.00	32,086,709.90	343,186.10	61,375,438.00
1887	23,972,383.00	35,191,051.40	1,215,686.26	60,379,150.66
1888	31,380,808.00	33,025,606.45	912,200.78	65,318,615.23
1889	21,413,931.00	35,496,683.15	1,283,408.49	58,194,022.64
1890	20,467,182.50	39,202,908.20	1,384,792.14	61,054,882.84
1891	29,222,005.00	27,518,856.60	1,312,441.00	58,053,302.60
1892	34,787,222.50	12,641,078.00	961,480.42	48,389,780.92
1893	56,997,020.00	8,802,797.30	1,134,931.70	66,934,749.00
1894	79,516,160.00	9,200,350.85	438,177.92	89,154,688.77
1895	59,616,357.50	5,698,010.25	882,430.56	66,196,798.31
1896	47,053,060.00	23,089,899.05	832,718.93	70,975,677.98
1897	76,028,485.00	18,487,297.30	1,526,100.05	96,041,882.35
1898	77,985,757.00	23,034,033.45	1,124,835.14	102,144,625.59
1899	111,344,220.00	26,061,519.90	1,837,451.86	139,243,191.76
1900	99,272,942.50	36,345,321.45	2,031,137.39	137,649,401.34
1901	101,735,187.50	30,838,460.75	2,120,122.08	134,693,770.33
1902	47,184,932.50	30,028,167.20	2,447,796.17	79,660,895.87
1903	43,683,970.50	19,874,440.00	2,251,281.18	65,809,691.68
1904	233,402,428.00	15,695,609.95	1,683,529.35	250,781,567.30
1905	49,638,441.00	6,332,180.90	2,298,555.43	58,269,177.33
1906	77,538,045.00	10,651,087.85	2,890,908.80	91,080,041.65

No. 53.—ANNUAL PRICE OF SILVER IN LONDON, PER OUNCE, AND COMMERCIAL RATIO OF SILVER TO GOLD: 1833 TO 1906.

[From the Report of the Director of the Mint on the Production of Precious Metals in the United States.]

Calendar year.	Lowest quotation.	Highest quotation.	Average quotation.	Value of a fine ounce at average quotation.	Commercial ratio.	Calendar year.	Lowest quotation.	Highest quotation.	Average quotation.	Value of a fine ounce at average quotation.	Commercial ratio.
	Pence.	*Pence.*	*Pence.*	*Dollars.*			*Pence.*	*Pence.*	*Pence.*	*Dollars.*	
1833	58 3/4	59 7/8	59 3/16	1.297	15.93	1870	60 1/2	60 3/4	60 5/16	1.328	15.57
1834	59 3/4	60 3/4	59 15/16	1.313	15.73	1871	60 3/16	61	60 1/4	1.326	15.57
1835	59 1/4	60	59 1/16	1.308	15.80	1872	59 1/4	61 1/8	60 5/16	1.322	15.63
1836	59 5/8	60 3/8	60	1.315	15.72	1873	57 7/8	59 15/16	59 3/16	1.29769	15.93
1837	59	60 3/8	59 5/16	1.305	15.83	1874	57 1/4	59 1/8	58 5/16	1.27883	16.16
1838	59 1/2	60 1/8	59 1/2	1.304	15.85	1875	55 1/2	57 1/8	56 1/16	1.24233	16.64
1839	60	60 3/8	60 3/8	1.323	15.62	1876	46 3/4	58 1/2	53 1/8	1.16414	17.75
1840	60 1/8	60 3/4	60 3/8	1.323	15.62	1877	53 1/2	58 1/4	54 1/16	1.20189	17.20
1841	59 3/4	60 3/8	60 1/16	1.316	15.70	1878	49 1/2	55 1/4	52 3/8	1.15358	17.92
1842	59 1/4	60	59 7/16	1.303	15.87	1879	48 7/8	53 3/4	51 1/4	1.12392	18.39
1843	59	59 3/8	59 3/16	1.297	15.93	1880	51 1/8	52 13/16	52 1/4	1.14507	18.05
1844	59 1/4	59 3/4	59 1/2	1.304	15.85	1881	50 7/8	52 7/8	51 5/8	1.13229	18.25
1845	58 7/8	59 7/8	59 1/4	1.298	15.92	1882	50	52 3/8	51 1/16	1.13562	18.20
1846	59	60 1/8	59 5/16	1.30	15.90	1883	50 1/16	51 3/16	50 7/16	1.10874	18.64
1847	58 7/8	60 3/8	59 1/16	1.308	15.80	1884	49 1/8	51 3/8	50 1/16	1.11068	18.61
1848	58 1/2	60	59 1/8	1.304	15.85	1885	46 7/8	50	48 3/16	1.06510	19.41
1849	59 1/2	60	59 3/4	1.309	15.78	1886	42	47	45 3/8	.99467	20.78
1850	59 1/2	61 1/2	61 1/16	1.316	15.70	1887	43 1/4	47 1/8	44 11/16	.97946	21.10
1851	60	61 3/8	61	1.337	15.46	1888	41 3/8	44 9/16	42 7/16	.93974	22.00
1852	59 7/8	61 7/8	60 1/2	1.326	15.59	1889	41 15/16	44 3/8	42 11/16	.93511	22.10
1853	60 3/8	61 7/8	61 1/4	1.348	15.33	1890	43 3/8	54 1/8	47 3/4	1.04634	19.75
1854	60 7/8	61 7/8	61 1/2	1.348	15.33	1891	43 1/2	48 3/4	45 1/16	.98800	20.92
1855	60	61 3/8	61 5/16	1.344	15.38	1892	37 7/8	43 3/4	39 3/4	.87145	23.72
1856	60 1/2	62 1/4	61 5/16	1.344	15.38	1893	30 1/2	38 3/4	35 9/16	.78930	26.49
1857	61	62 3/8	61 3/4	1.353	15.27	1894	27	31 3/4	28 15/16	.63479	32.56
1858	60 3/4	61 7/8	61 5/16	1.344	15.38	1895	27 5/16	31 5/8	29 1/16	.65406	31.60
1859	61 3/4	62 3/4	62 1/16	1.36	15.19	1896	29 3/4	31 15/16	30 1/8	.67565	30.59
1860	61 1/4	62 3/8	61 11/16	1.352	15.29	1897	23 3/8	29 13/16	27 5/16	.60483	34.20
1861	60 1/8	61 3/8	60 13/16	1.333	15.50	1898	25	28 3/8	26 15/16	.59010	35.03
1862	61	62 1/8	61 7/16	1.346	15.35	1899	26 1/8	29	27 7/16	.60154	34.36
1863	61	61 3/4	61 3/8	1.345	15.37	1900	27	30 1/4	28 5/16	.62007	33.33
1864	60 5/8	62 1/2	61 3/8	1.345	15.37	1901	24 13/16	29 1/16	27 3/16	.59595	34.68
1865	60 1/2	61 3/8	61 1/16	1.338	15.44	1902	21 11/16	26 1/16	24 1/16	.52795	39.15
1866	60 3/8	62 1/4	61 1/8	1.339	15.43	1903	21 11/16	28 1/2	24 3/4	.54257	38.10
1867	60 3/8	61 1/4	60 9/16	1.328	15.57	1904	24 7/16	28 5/16	26 13/32	.57876	35.70
1868	60 1/8	61 1/2	60 1/2	1.326	15.59	1905	25 7/16	30 5/16	27 23/32	.61027	33.87
1869	60	61	60 7/16	1.325	15.60	1906	29	33 1/8	30 7/8	.67689	30.54

No. 54.—BULLION VALUE OF 371 1-4 GRAINS OF PURE SILVER AT THE ANNUAL AVERAGE PRICE OF SILVER EACH YEAR: 1850 TO 1906.

[Prepared by the Director of the Mint.]

Calendar year.	Bullion value.	Calendar year.	Bullion value.
	Dollars.		*Dollars.*
1850	1.018	1879	0.86928
1851	1.034	1880	.88564
1852	1.025	1881	.87575
1853	1.042	1882	.87833
1854	1.042	1883	.85754
1855	1.039	1884	.85904
1856	1.039	1885	.82379
1857	1.046	1886	.76931
1858	1.039	1887	.75755
1859	1.052	1888	.72683
1860	1.045	1889	.72325
1861	1.031	1890	.80927
1862	1.041	1891	.76416
1863	1.040	1892	.67401
1864	1.040	1893	.60351
1865	1.035	1894	.49097
1866	1.036	1895	.50587
1867	1.027	1896	.52257
1868	1.025	1897	.46745
1869	1.024	1898	.45640
1870	1.027	1899	.46525
1871	1.025	1900	.47958
1872	1.022	1901	.46093
1873	.00368	1902	.40835
1874	.98909	1903	.41960
1875	.96086	1904	.44763
1876	.90039	1905	.47200
1877	.92958	1906	.52353
1878	.89222		

No. 55.—RESOURCES AND LIABILITIES OF NATIONAL BANKS IN OPERATION AT DATES NAMED: 1895 TO 1906.

[From reports of the Comptroller of the Currency.]

Resources and liabilities.	Sept. 28, 1895.	Oct. 6, 1896.	Oct. 5, 1897.	Sept. 20, 1898.	Sept. 7, 1899.	Sept. 5, 1900.	Sept. 30, 1901	Sept. 15, 1902	Sept. 9, 1903.	Sept. 6, 1904.	Aug. 25, 1905	Sept. 4, 1906.
	3,712 banks.	3,676 banks.	3,610 banks.	3,585 banks.	3,595 banks.	3,871 banks.	4,221 banks.	4,601 banks.	5,042 banks.	5,412 banks.	5,757 banks.	6,137 banks.
RESOURCES.	*Millions.*	*Millions.*	*Millions.*	*Millions.*	*Millions.*	*Millions.*	*Millions.*	*Millions.*	*Millions.*	*Millions.*	*Millions.*	*Millions.*
Loans	$2,059.4	$1,893.3	$2,066.8	$2,172.5	$2,516.1	$2,709.9	$3,051.7	$3,314.2	$3,508.6	$3,757.9	$4,028.4	$4,331.5
Bonds for circulation	208.7	237.3	227.5	224.6	229.6	294.9	329.4	324.2	381.6	418.4	477.6	524.0
Other United States bonds	26.1	25.1	32.5	114.5	100.3	113.9	115.0	132.7	163.2	133.5	80.2	117.4
Stocks, securities, etc	195.0	189.0	208.8	255.2	320.4	367.3	448.6	493.1	518.7	589.2	667.2	674.9
Due from banks	376.7	331.5	494.4	525.5	685.8	736.4	785.0	820.2	820.1	962.3	1,039.7	1,073.8
Real estate	103.8	105.4	108.4	109.9	30.2	26.0	109.2	21.6	128.5	140.1	152.9	164.0
Specie	196.2	200.8	239.4	293.9	338.6	373.3	376.7	366.2	397.6	504.7	495.5	464.4
Legal-tender notes	93.9	110.5	107.2	110.0	111.2	145.0	151.0	141.8	156.8	156.7	170.1	161.6
National-bank notes	15.5	18.0	20.6	19.7	20.1	25.4	23.7	22.9	26.5	26.8	29.2	28.4
Clearing-house exchanges	57.5	76.8	112.3	110.3	154.8	124.5	236.7	327.8	147.7	213.2	265.1	395.3
United States certificates of deposit	49.9	31.8	42.3	16.8	16.5	2.1	11.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Due from United States Treasurer	10.4	11.6	11.2	13.8	11.5	15.9	17.8	18.2	21.3	23.6	27.3	28.6
Other resources	30.5	32.5	33.7	36.8	115.2	113.5	38.7	131.0	39.8	48.7	39.2	52.1
Total	3,423.6	3,263.6	3,705.1	4,003.5	4,650.3	5,048.1	5,695.3	6,113.9	6,310.4	6,975.1	7,472.4	8,016.0
LIABILITIES.												
Capital stock	657.1	648.5	631.5	621.5	605.8	630.3	655.3	705.5	753.7	770.8	799.9	835.1
Surplus fund	246.5	247.7	246.3	247.6	248.4	261.9	279.5	326.4	370.4	396.5	417.8	490.2
Undivided profits	90.4	88.6	88.4	93.0	102.1	127.6	151.0	169.2	186.0	186.6	202.5	180.6
Circulation	182.5	209.9	198.9	194.5	200.3	283.9	323.9	318.0	375.0	411.2	469.0	517.9
Due to depositors	1,715.2	1,613.1	1,869.5	2,106.6	2,450.7	2,508.2	3,044.6	3,209.3	3,305.0	3,569.0	3,882.8	4,307.8
Due to banks	494.9	415.1	645.7	698.3	928.8	1,096.6	1,185.3	1,200.3	1,226.5	1,561.1	1,624.9	1,589.0
Other liabilities	37.0	40.7	24.8	42.0	114.2	139.6	55.7	185.2	92.9	79.9	75.5	95.4
Total	3,423.6	3,263.6	3,705.1	4,003.5	4,650.3	5,048.1	5,695.3	6,113.9	6,310.4	6,975.1	7,472.4	8,016.0

No. 56.—LIABILITIES OF NATIONAL BANKS, AND RESERVE REQUIRED AND HELD ON DATES INDICATED: 1897 TO 1906.

[From reports of the Comptroller of the Currency.]

NEW YORK CITY.

Date.	Number of banks.	Net deposits.	Reserve required.	Reserve held.		Classification of reserve.	
				Amount.	Ratio to deposits.	Lawful money.	Redemption fund.
		Millions.	*Millions.*	*Millions.*	*Per cent.*	*Millions.*	*Millions.*
1897, July 23	48	$503.9	$125.9	$159.6	31.6	$158.8	$0.8
Oct. 5	48	506.8	126.7	137.3	27.1	136.5	.8
1898, May 5	48	550.1	137.5	177.5	32.2	176.7	.8
July 14	47	638.0	159.5	195.4	30.6	194.6	.8
Sept. 20	47	596.0	149.0	153.6	25.7	152.7	.8
1899, Apr. 5	45	767.9	191.9	204.3	26.6	203.6	.7
June 30	45	780.6	195.1	199.2	25.5	198.5	.7
Sept. 7	44	707.7	176.9	178.3	25.2	177.6	.7
1900, Apr. 26	44	727.7	181.9	195.0	26.8	193.9	1.1
June 29	44	730.6	184.9	193.9	26.2	192.6	1.2
Sept. 5	44	769.6	192.4	215.0	27.9	213.5	1.5
1901, Apr. 24	45	827.4	206.9	216.2	26.1	214.6	1.6
July 15	43	794.6	198.6	209.1	26.3	207.5	1.6
Sept. 30	42	811.4	202.8	217.2	26.8	215.6	1.6
1902, Apr. 30	42	829.8	207.5	210.3	25.4	208.7	1.6
July 16	44	792.0	198.0	210.9	26.6	209.3	1.7
Sept. 15	44	753.4	188.3	186.1	24.7	184.3	1.8
1903, Apr. 9	45	716.8	179.2	193.2	27.0	191.0	2.2
June 9	43	701.5	175.4	192.2	27.4	189.9	2.2
Sept. 9	43	741.0	185.3	205.4	27.7	203.1	2.3
1904, Mar. 28	41	846.0	211.5	249.2	29.5	247.3	1.9
June 9	41	925.5	231.4	266.5	28.8	264.5	2.0
Sept. 6	41	1,034.3	258.6	289.9	28.03	287.9	2.0
1905, Mar. 14	43	992.0	248.0	256.4	25.8	254.1	2.3
May 29	42	972.8	243.2	247.4	25.4	244.9	2.5
Aug. 25	42	993.8	248.4	256.0	25.8	253.2	2.8
1906, Apr. 6	41	813.6	203.4	203.7	25.0	201.0	2.7
June 18	41	855.3	213.8	226.2	26.5	223.7	2.5
Sept. 4	40	827.4	206.8	201.5	24.4	199.2	2.3

CHICAGO.

1897, July 23	19	$102.8	$25.7	$39.2	38.1	$39.1	$0.05
Oct. 5	19	105.7	26.4	38.1	36.0	38.0	.06
1898, May 5	16	130.2	32.5	43.6	33.4	43.5	.05
July 14	17	130.7	32.7	40.8	31.2	40.8	.05
Sept. 20	17	128.3	32.1	40.4	31.4	40.3	.07
1899, Apr. 5	16	148.0	37.0	40.4	27.3	40.4	.05
June 30	16	157.1	39.2	42.3	26.9	42.2	.05
Sept. 7	16	154.1	38.5	39.2	25.4	39.1	.05
1900, Apr. 26	16	155.6	38.9	42.1	27.1	42.0	.2
June 29	16	170.3	42.6	48.0	28.2	47.8	.3
Sept. 5	14	173.5	43.4	47.4	27.3	47.2	.3
1901, Apr. 24	12	192.3	48.1	53.2	27.7	53.1	.3
July 15	12	209.8	52.4	54.1	25.8	53.8	.3
Sept. 30	12	201.9	50.5	52.7	26.1	52.4	.3

No. 56.—Liabilities and Reserves of National Banks, etc.—Continued.

CHICAGO—Continued.

Date.	Number of banks.	Net deposits.	Reserve required.	Reserve held.		Classification of reserve.	
				Amount.	Ratio to deposits.	Lawful money.	Redemption fund.
		Millions.	*Millions.*	*Millions.*	*Per cent.*	*Millions.*	*Millions.*
1902, Apr. 30	11	$218.4	$54.6	$57.8	26.5	$57.7	$0.2
July 16	11	216.4	54.1	56.7	26.2	56.6	.1
Sept. 15	11	209.6	52.4	45.9	21.9	45.7	.2
1903, Apr. 9	11	207.8	52.0	47.0	22.6	46.9	.2
June 9	12	204.0	51.0	51.6	25.3	51.4	.2
Sept. 9	12	198.1	49.5	47.3	23.9	47.1	.2
1904, Mar. 28	12	204.1	51.0	50.5	24.72	50.3	.2
June 9	12	209.3	52.3	54.7	26.15	54.5	.2
Sept. 6	13	217.9	54.5	54.1	24.84	53.9	.2
1905, Mar. 14	12	243.5	60.9	57.5	23.6	57.3	.2
May 29	12	236.7	59.2	57.8	24.4	57.6	.2
Aug. 25	12	247.9	62.0	60.9	24.6	60.6	.2
1906, Apr. 6	13	240.1	60.0	56.3	23.4	55.8	.5
June 18	13	238.4	59.6	59.3	24.9	58.8	.5
Sept. 4	13	244.4	61.1	60.0	24.4	59.5	.5

ST. LOUIS.

1897, July 23	6	$30.6	$7.6	$8.2	26.8	$8.1	$0.09
Oct. 5	6	33.0	8.3	8.2	24.8	8.0	.09
1898, May 5	6	41.1	10.3	11.3	27.3	11.2	.08
July 14	6	38.6	9.6	9.4	24.3	9.3	.1
Sept. 20	6	37.0	9.3	7.6	20.6	7.5	.1
1899, Apr. 5	6	55.4	13.8	11.6	20.9	11.4	.2
June 3	6	57.1	14.3	13.6	23.8	13.4	.2
Sept. 7	6	56.2	14.0	12.1	21.5	12.0	.1
1900, Apr. 26	6	57.4	14.4	13.8	24.0	13.5	.3
June 29	6	53.8	13.4	12.5	23.2	12.1	.3
Sept. 5	6	55.4	13.8	12.4	22.4	12.0	.4
1901, Apr. 24	7	72.4	18.1	17.7	24.4	17.2	.5
July 15	7	76.3	19.1	15.5	20.3	15.0	.5
Sept. 30	7	76.2	19.0	15.1	19.8	14.5	.6
1902, Apr. 30	7	80.4	20.1	17.3	21.5	16.9	.4
July 16	6	80.3	20.1	18.9	23.5	18.4	.5
Sept. 15	6	77.6	19.4	18.7	24.2	18.1	.6
1903, Apr. 9	6	88.5	22.1	21.0	23.7	20.4	.5
June 9	7	85.6	21.4	22.1	27.4	21.6	.5
Sept. 9	7	82.5	20.6	18.5	22.4	17.9	.6
1904, Mar. 28	7	92.0	23.0	24.3	26.4	23.7	.6
June 9	8	92.3	23.1	24.5	26.50	23.9	.6
Sept. 6	8	88.5	22.1	21.7	24.54	21.1	.6
1905, Mar. 14	8	99.0	24.7	23.0	23.2	22.3	.7
May 29	7	100.1	25.0	25.5	25.4	24.8	.6
Aug. 25	8	100.5	25.1	27.1	27.0	26.4	.7
1906, Apr. 6	8	107.8	26.9	25.7	23.9	25.0	.7
June 18	8	102.6	25.6	25.0	24.4	24.3	.7
Sept. 4	8	100.7	25.2	24.2	24.1	23.5	.7

No. 56.—Liabilities and Reserves of National Banks, etc.—Continued.

OTHER RESERVE CITIES.

Date.	Number of banks.	Net deposits.	Reserve required.	Reserve held.		Classification of reserve.		
				Amount.	Ratio to deposits.	Lawful money.	Due from agents.	Redemption fund.
		Millions.	*Millions.*	*Millions.*	*Per cent.*	*Millions.*	*Millions.*	*Millions.*
1897, July 23	262	$568.3	$142.0	$203.0	35.7	$96.8	$104.4	$1.8
Oct. 5	261	586.4	146.6	200.8	34.2	94.5	104.5	1.8
1898, May 5	259	612.8	153.2	207.6	33.8	103.3	102.6	1.6
July 14	257	643.3	160.8	224.2	34.8	103.8	118.6	1.7
Sept. 20	256	655.5	163.9	215.8	32.9	103.6	110.4	1.7
1899, Apr. 5	251	798.8	199.7	267.3	33.4	114.8	150.7	1.8
June 30	254	832.9	208.2	263.4	31.6	115.4	146.3	1.7
Sept. 7	255	842.6	210.6	255.8	30.3	123.1	140.1	1.7
1900, Apr. 26	261	872.5	218.1	276.2	31.7	122.7	151.4	2.1
June 29	266	900.0	225.0	283.9	31.5	121.1	156.3	2.5
Sept. 5	267	921.3	230.3	294.2	31.9	123.7	167.8	2.6
1901, Apr. 24	271	1,001.5	250.4	305.0	30.4	131.1	170.9	3.0
July 15	274	1,005.7	251.4	291.2	29.0	130.4	157.6	3.1
Sept. 30	275	1,015.5	253.9	298.2	29.4	126.5	168.5	3.1
1902, Apr. 30	271	1,048.9	262.2	264.2	25.2	135.0	126.2	3.0
July 16	274	1,067.3	266.8	275.6	25.8	141.4	131.3	2.9
Sept. 15	272	1,060.6	265.1	258.0	24.3	125.1	129.9	3.1
1903, Apr. 9	289	1,044.1	261.0	256.0	24.5	129.2	123.6	3.2
June 9	291	1,049.6	262.4	263.6	25.1	140.2	119.8	3.6
Sept. 9	289	1,032.5	258.1	261.2	25.3	135.4	122.1	3.8
1904, Mar. 28	290	1,084.6	271.1	278.3	25.6	146.5	127.8	4.0
June 9	287	1,102.4	275.6	289.1	26.2	156.8	127.9	4.3
Sept. 6	285	1,155.7	288.9	293.4	25.4	147.7	141.4	4.4
1905, Mar. 14	288	1,232.7	308.2	306.5	24.9	150.2	151.6	4.6
May 29	289	1,253.7	313.4	317.1	25.3	160.1	152.1	4.9
Aug. 25	283	1,275.8	319.0	322.7	25.3	161.1	156.6	5.1
1906, Apr. 6	295	1,324.4	331.1	327.0	24.7	161.6	159.9	5.5
June 18	295	1,332.7	333.2	338.8	25.4	172.8	160.3	5.7
Sept. 4	295	1,370.4	342.6	336.0	24.5	166.2	164.0	5.8

STATES AND TERRITORIES EXCLUSIVE OF RESERVE CITIES.

1897, July 23	3,275	$905.8	$135.8	$289.2	31.9	$110.6	$171.4	$7.2
Oct. 5	3,276	963.5	144.5	311.4	32.3	111.7	192.5	7.2
1898, May 5	3,257	1,082.0	154.2	330.7	32.1	125.5	198.3	7.0
July 14	3,255	1,036.3	155.4	330.8	31.9	122.4	201.4	6.9
Sept. 20	3,259	1,062.8	159.4	333.1	31.3	116.4	209.6	7.1
1899, Apr. 5	3,265	1,199.5	179.9	393.5	32.8	124.0	261.9	7.6
June 30	3,262	1,225.9	183.9	389.9	31.8	122.1	260.4	7.4
Sept. 7	3,274	1,270.7	190.6	405.0	31.8	123.6	274.0	7.4
1900, Apr. 26	3,304	1,307.1	196.1	387.6	29.6	125.9	253.5	8.2
June 29	3,400	1,309.2	196.4	387.6	29.6	122.0	256.5	9.0
Sept. 5	3,540	1,361.2	204.2	414.3	30.4	122.0	282.9	9.4
1901, Apr. 24	3,729	1,499.5	224.9	453.5	30.2	134.0	309.1	10.4
July 15	3,829	1,523.0	228.4	440.9	29.0	134.1	296.4	10.4
Sept. 30	3,885	1,556.7	233.5	429.1	27.6	130.5	288.1	10.4
1902, Apr. 30	4,092	1,667.7	250.1	294.1	17.6	140.0	144.0	10.1
July 16	4,200	1,706.6	256.0	301.4	17.7	144.0	147.2	10.1
Sept. 15	4,268	1,743.2	261.5	295.6	16.9	134.7	150.7	10.2

No. 56.—LIABILITIES AND RESERVES OF NATIONAL BANKS, ETC.—Continued.

'ATES AND TERRITORIES EXCLUSIVE OF RESERVE CITIES—Continued.

Date.	Number of banks.	Net deposits.	Reserve required.	Reserve held.		Classification of reserve.		
				Amount.	Ratio to deposits.	Lawful money.	Due from agents.	Redemption fund.
		Millions	*Millions.*	*Millions.*	*Per cent.*	*Millions.*	*Millions.*	*Millions.*
Apr. 9	4,494	$1,766.2	$264.9	$311.8	17.7	$148.7	$152.6	$10.5
June 9	4,586	1,776.2	266.4	313.5	17.7	149.1	153.1	11.3
Sept. 9	4,691	1,809.4	271.4	318.4	17.6	150.8	155.8	11.8
Mar. 28	4,882	1,843.7	276.5	320.7	17.40	149.9	158.5	12.3
June 9	4,983	1,854.9	278.2	330.8	17.83	158.8	159.3	12.7
Sept. 6	5,065	1,904.5	285.7	327.8	17.21	150.9	163.9	13.1
, Mar. 14	5,236	2,019.0	302.8	344.4	17.1	157.2	173.5	13.7
May 29	5,318	2,047.8	307.2	351.7	17.2	161.8	176.0	14.0
Aug. 25	5,412	2,117.4	317.6	360.6	17.0	164.2	181.9	14.5
, Apr. 6	5,618	2,270.6	340.6	387.6	17.1	177.1	195.0	15.6
June 18	5,696	2,290.3	343.5	384.2	16.8	171.7	196.6	15.9
Sept. 4	5,781	2,385.1	357.8	398.4	16.7	177.5	204.7	16.2

TOTAL UNITED STATES.

, July 23	3,610	$2,111.6	$437.3	$699.2	33.1	$413.5	$275.8	$10.0
Oct. 5	3,610	2,195.6	452.5	695.9	31.7	388.9	297.0	10.0
, May 5	3,586	2,362.1	487.7	770.7	32.6	460.2	301.0	9.5
July 14	3,582	2,487.0	518.1	800.6	32.1	471.0	320.0	9.6
Sept. 20	3,585	2,479.7	513.6	750.5	30.2	420.7	320.0	9.8
), Apr. 5	3,583	2,969.8	622.5	917.2	30.8	494.2	412.7	10.3
June 30	3,583	3,053.7	640.8	908.5	29.7	491.7	406.7	10.1
Sept. 7	3,595	3,031.5	630.8	890.5	29.3	466.3	414.1	10.1
), Apr. 26	3,631	3,120.3	649.4	914.8	29.3	497.9	404.9	11.9
June 30	3,732	3,173.0	662.3	925.9	29.2	499.8	412.8	13.3
Sept. 5	3,871	3,281.0	684.1	983.3	29.7	518.4	450.7	14.2
1, Apr. 24	4,064	3,593.3	748.4	1,045.7	29.1	549.8	480.0	15.8
July 15	4,165	3,609.3	750.0	1,010.8	28.0	540.8	454.1	15.9
Sept. 30	4,221	3,661.6	759.7	1,012.3	27.6	539.5	456.6	16.1
2, Apr. 30	4,423	3,845.1	794.5	843.7	21.9	558.2	270.2	15.2
July 16	4,535	3,862.6	795.0	863.5	22.3	569.6	278.5	15.4
Sept. 15	4,601	3,844.4	786.8	804.3	20.9	508.0	280.5	15.8
3, Apr. 9	4,845	3,823.4	779.2	829.0	21.7	536.2	276.2	16.6
June 9	4,939	3,817.0	776.6	842.9	22.1	552.2	272.9	17.8
Sept. 9	5,042	3,863.5	784.9	850.8	22.0	554.3	277.9	18.6
4, Mar. 28	5,232	4,370.3	833.2	923.0	21.12	617.5	286.4	19.1
June 9	5,331	4,184.4	860.6	965.5	23.07	658.4	287.2	19.9
Sept. 6	5,412	4,400.9	909.8	987.1	22.43	661.5	305.2	20.4
5, Mar. 14	5,587	4,586.0	944.6	987.7	21.5	641.2	325.1	21.5
May 29	5,668	4,611.1	948.0	999.5	21.7	649.3	328.0	22.2
Aug. 25	5,757	4,735.5	972.1	1,027.3	21.7	665.6	338.4	23.3
6, Apr. 6	5,975	4,756.5	962.1	1,000.3	21.0	620.5	354.8	25.0
June 18	6,053	4,819.2	975.8	1,033.4	21.4	651.2	356.9	25.2
Sept. 4	6,137	4,927.9	993.5	1,020.2	20.1	626.0	368.6	25.5

No. 57.—COIN AND COIN CERTIFICATES HELD BY NATIONAL BANKS, 1902 TO 1906: BY CLASSIFICATION, IN NEW YORK CITY BANKS, IN BANKS ELSEWHERE, AND TOTAL AMOUNTS HELD.

[From reports of the Comptroller of the Currency.]

	Sept. 15, 1902.	Sept. 9, 1903.	Sept. 6, 1904.	Aug. 25, 1905.	Sept. 4, 1906.
NEW YORK CITY:	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Gold coin	4,765,847.50	4,792,139.50	4,941,183.00	4,896,261.10	4,213,849.00
Treasury certificates	46,163,910.00	79,796,380.00	146,815,930.00	106,967,890.00	77,253,750.00
Clearing-house certificates	69,170,000.00	51,925,000.00	68,290,000.00	66,815,000.00	51,920,000.00
Silver coin—					
Dollars	85,988.00	68,883.00	69,260.00	58,974.00	67,791.00
Fractional	668,111.07	718,634.83	701,344.99	824,980.22	752,282.55
Silver Treasury certificates	16,076,494.00	18,180,698.00	20,420,399.00	20,415,291.00	18,563,851.00
Total	136,930,350.57	155,476,735.33	241,238,116.99	199,978,396.32	152,771,523.55
UNITED STATES, EXCLUSIVE OF NEW YORK CITY:					
Gold coin	99,285,448.14	100,777,754.90	103,498,678.30	109,208,871.33	116,552,147.34
Treasury certificates	66,509,860.00	66,750,840.00	81,916,090.00	96,354,930.00	99,305,010.00
Clearing-house certificates	12,967,000.00	11,382,000.00	12,679,000.00	13,090,000.00	14,595,500.00
Silver coin—					
Dollars	8,782,583.00	10,267,260.00	9,811,722.00	10,637,495.00	11,625,654.00
Fractional	7,089,748.31	8,290,507.71	8,493,233.24	9,170,100.28	11,009,264.95
Silver Treasury certificates	34,671,130.00	44,611,070.00	47,112,095.00	57,039,660.00	58,578,191.00
Total	229,305,769.45	242,079,432.61	263,510,818.54	295,501,056.61	311,665,767.29
UNITED STATES:					
Gold coin	104,051,295.64	105,569,894.40	108,439,861.30	114,105,132.43	120,765,996.34
Treasury certificates	112,673,770.00	146,547,220.00	228,732,020.00	203,322,820.00	176,558,760.00
Clearing-house certificates	82,137,000.00	63,307,000.00	80,969,000.00	79,905,000.00	66,515,500.00
Silver coin—					
Dollars	8,868,571.00	10,336,143.00	9,880,982.00	10,696,469.00	11,693,445.00
Fractional	7,757,859.38	9,004,142.54	9,194,578.23	9,995,080.50	11,761,547.50
Silver Treasury certificates	50,747,624.00	62,791,768.00	67,532,494.00	77,454,951.00	77,142,042.00
Total	366,236,120.02	397,556,167.94	504,748,935.53	495,479,452.93	464,437,290.84

8.—COIN AND COIN CERTIFICATES HELD BY NATIONAL BANKS AT THE DATES OF THEIR REPORTS: 1894 TO 1906.

[From reports of the Comptroller of the Currency.]

ate.	Held by national banks in New York City.				Held by other national banks.	Total specie.
	Coin.	United States coin certificates.	Gold clearing-house certificates.	Total.		
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Dec. 19	17,750,816.20	21,888,781	25,685,000	65,324,597.20	152,716,625.55	218,041,222.75
Mar. 5	19,519,301.56	17,445,887	26,695,000	63,660,188.56	157,271,453.00	220,931,641.56
May 7	20,677,637.58	16,013,466	25,110,000	61,801,103.58	156,845,496.22	218,646,599.80
July 11	14,330,820.02	15,718,406	25,270,000	55,319,226.02	159,107,968.41	214,427,194.43
Sept. 28	12,724,488.13	13,086,980	24,930,000	50,741,468.13	145,495,843.04	196,237,311.17
Dec. 13	15,933,327.22	14,296,237	27,195,000	57,424,564.22	149,287,846.01	206,712,410.23
Feb. 28	16,260,076.17	14,691,946	22,200,000	53,152,022.17	142,865,437.24	196,017,459.41
May 7	11,934,363.90	16,559,508	24,755,000	53,248,871.90	149,124,574.32	202,373,446.22
July 14	14,132,365.75	15,189,399	25,725,000	55,046,764.75	148,788,684.36	203,835,449.11
Oct. 6	14,463,542.52	12,833,315	22,265,000	49,561,857.52	151,246,774.95	200,808,632.47
Dec. 17	14,608,040.36	14,539,249	38,803,000	67,950,289.36	157,590,419.52	225,540,708.88
Mar. 9	16,328,528.57	14,493,730	44,120,000	74,942,258.57	159,006,604.07	233,948,862.64
May 14	17,801,101.45	15,007,531	45,346,000	78,154,632.45	157,921,751.00	236,076,383.45
July 23	17,149,970.79	12,361,112	51,040,000	80,551,082.79	160,371,518.82	240,922,601.61
Oct. 5	18,811,132.65	10,592,745	52,985,000	82,388,877.65	156,998,824.40	239,387,702.05
Dec. 15	17,935,802.65	13,388,823	61,205,000	92,529,625.65	159,633,927.28	252,163,552.93
Feb. 18	21,182,305.26	14,001,381	72,130,000	107,313,686.26	164,064,239.35	271,377,925.61
May 5	24,648,692.93	10,983,887	105,907,000	141,539,579.93	175,643,192.91	317,182,772.84
July 14	20,331,602.94	13,805,341	118,270,000	152,406,943.94	183,270,187.01	335,677,130.95
Sept. 20	16,818,211.54	11,826,974	85,920,000	114,565,185.54	179,308,972.85	293,874,158.39
Dec. 1	15,977,942.42	11,686,501	115,295,000	142,959,443.42	185,641,268.03	328,600,711.45
Feb. 4	20,010,625.76	13,644,663	143,324,000	176,979,288.76	194,864,206.19	371,843,494.95
Apr. 5	14,431,673.61	12,000,748	140,770,000	167,202,421.61	196,960,131.28	364,162,552.89
June 30	16,022,426.47	18,322,926	124,017,000	158,362,352.47	198,459,693.72	356,822,046.19
Sept. 7	12,211,663.68	17,435,846	111,034,500	140,682,009.68	197,889,374.15	338,571,383.83
Dec. 2	8,954,164.56	34,155,284	85,290,000	128,399,448.56	186,425,928.04	314,825,376.60
Feb. 13	9,419,845.28	62,408,119	76,675,000	148,502,964.28	191,084,860.42	339,587,824.70
Apr. 26	9,744,532.94	66,405,799	74,980,000	151,130,331.94	206,920,737.33	358,051,069.27
June 29	7,433,297.10	68,530,662	71,450,000	147,413,959.10	208,599,749.98	356,013,709.08
Sept. 5	7,060,646.46	82,786,423	74,390,000	164,237,069.46	200,091,341.25	373,328,410.71
Dec. 13	9,778,591.62	57,448,992	75,895,000	143,122,583.62	216,549,640.44	359,672,224.06
Feb. 5	9,882,647.78	93,945,919	73,120,000	176,948,566.78	223,007,577.15	399,956,143.93
Apr. 24	10,076,482.57	86,024,583	68,395,000	164,496,065.57	222,277,626.64	386,773,692.21
July 15	7,866,546.13	72,361,535	71,980,000	152,208,081.13	218,877,461.89	371,085,543.02
Sept. 30	6,749,890.57	79,299,487	76,305,000	162,354,377.57	214,327,493.56	376,681,871.13
Dec. 10	8,176,806.07	65,052,093	71,370,000	144,598,899.07	225,053,599.17	369,652,498.24
Apr. 30	6,339,871.35	81,573,828	71,925,000	159,838,699.35	238,921,861.70	398,760,561.05
July 16	5,363,952.93	82,283,594	69,160,000	156,807,546.93	247,956,421.27	404,763,968.20
Sept. 15	5,519,946.57	62,240,404	69,170,000	136,930,350.57	229,305,769.45	366,236,120.02
Apr. 9	5,810,621.03	81,867,941	58,145,000	145,823,562.03	243,257,958.97	389,081,521.00
June 9	6,127,453.59	79,350,310	53,514,000	138,991,763.59	249,624,614.26	388,616,377.85
Sept. 9	5,574,657.33	97,977,078	51,925,000	155,476,735.33	242,079,432.61	397,556,167.94
Mar. 28	6,609,426.27	125,407,875	71,045,000	203,062,301.27	261,354,969.03	464,417,270.30
June 9	6,063,516.32	138,253,126	69,325,000	213,641,642.32	275,022,502.93	488,664,145.25
Sept. 6	5,711,787.99	167,236,329	68,290,000	241,238,116.99	263,510,818.54	504,748,935.53
Mar. 14	4,932,388.41	134,139,306	65,320,000	204,391,694.41	278,857,365.98	483,249,060.39
May 29	5,445,419.67	122,714,388	63,400,500	191,560,307.67	288,074,763.11	479,635,070.78
Aug. 25	5,780,215.32	127,383,181	66,815,000	199,978,396.32	295,501,056.61	495,479,452.93
Apr. 6	5,699,758.15	89,631,179	58,122,000	153,452,937.15	305,726,463.41	459,179,400.56
June 18	4,595,741.92	115,489,178	54,715,000	174,799,919.92	311,187,336.96	485,987,256.88
Sept. 4	5,033,922.55	95,817,601	51,920,000	152,771,523.55	311,665,767.29	464,437,290.84

No. 59.—CAPITAL, SURPLUS, DIVIDENDS, AND TOTAL EARNINGS OF ALL NATIONAL BANKS: BY PERIODS OF SIX MONTHS, 1883 TO 1906.

[From reports of the Comptroller of the Currency.]

Period of six months ended—	Number of banks.	Capital.	Surplus.	Total dividends.	Net earnings.	Ratios.		
						Dividends to capital.	Dividends to capital and surplus.	Earnings to capital and surplus.
		Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Per ct.*	*Per ct.*	*Per ct.*
1883, Mar. 1	2,267	483,091,342	137,570,105	20,285,103	26,432,934	4.20	3.27	4.25
Sept. 1	2,359	494,640,140	141,232,187	20,393,577	27,574,214	4.12	3.21	4.34
1884, Mar. 1	2,491	507,969,300	145,600,849	21,082,806	27,994,764	4.15	3.25	4.29
Sept. 1	2,582	518,605,725	147,721,475	20,171,668	24,368,019	3.89	3.03	3.66
1885, Mar. 1	2,650	522,899,715	148,771,121	20,437,650	21,601,202	3.91	3.04	3.20
Sept. 1	2,665	524,599,602	146,903,495	20,218,471	22,024,294	3.85	3.01	3.28
1886, Mar. 1	2,708	527,356,195	152,996,992	21,265,661	27,252,667	4.03	3.13	4.00
Sept. 1	2,784	537,563,648	157,064,778	21,147,142	27,912,719	3.93	3.04	4.02
1887, Mar. 1	2,855	548,355,770	163,731,900	22,148,587	31,698,795	4.04	3.11	4.45
Sept. 1	2,942	558,544,541	171,254,553	22,003,820	32,808,075	3.94	3.01	4.50
1888, Mar. 1	3,044	577,136,748	179,397,148	23,088,607	32,601,295	4.00	3.05	4.31
Sept. 1	3,093	583,539,145	184,416,991	23,443,051	32,759,192	4.02	3.05	4.26
1889, Mar. 1	3,147	593,153,850	192,507,500	23,293,473	35,109,889	3.93	2.96	4.47
Sept. 1	3,194	599,451,185	197,128,884	23,825,587	34,508,376	3.89	2.93	4.33
1890, Mar. 1	3,294	615,405,545	204,546,434	26,249,768	35,248,539	4.27	3.20	4.30
Sept. 1	3,412	634,773,746	211,869,139	24,909,117	36,807,024	3.92	2.94	4.35
1891, Mar. 1	3,542	652,586,585	219,430,741	25,768,776	40,145,974	3.95	2.96	4.60
Sept. 1	3,612	667,629,937	226,102,597	25,026,235	35,617,640	3.75	2.80	3.99
1892, Mar. 1	3,671	675,356,310	234,676,901	25,546,854	34,363,090	3.78	2.81	3.78
Sept. 1	3,701	679,076,650	237,761,865	24,853,860	32,294,925	3.66	2.71	3.52
1893, Mar. 1	3,759	686,874,375	245,714,438	26,474,210	36,091,708	3.85	2.84	3.87
Sept. 1	3,758	681,809,673	248,122,908	23,158,985	32,689,243	3.40	2.49	3.51
1894, Mar. 1	3,770	680,449,735	247,342,295	23,231,360	19,762,826	3.40	2.50	2.10
Sept. 1	3,741	665,453,165	244,660,362	22,101,910	22,192,422	3.30	2.40	2.40
1895, Mar. 1	3,729	663,971,565	246,552,149	24,150,634	23,367,885	3.64	2.65	2.57
Sept. 1	3,703	657,827,565	251,849,404	21,819,028	23,498,671	3.32	2.40	2.57
1896, Mar. 1	3,694	655,319,145	248,027,226	23,732,644	25,068,123	3.62	2.63	2.78
Sept. 1	3,671	650,132,355	248,443,420	21,793,303	24,674,195	3.35	2.43	2.75
1897, Mar. 1	3,648	644,673,395	250,030,256	21,422,515	23,938,732	3.32	2.39	2.68
Sept. 1	3,592	631,674,395	248,059,638	20,971,725	20,334,581	3.32	2.38	2.31
1898, Mar. 1	3,586	626,097,395	248,166,708	22,843,928	25,233,450	3.65	2.61	2.89
Sept. 1	3,576	605,540,055	240,397,051	21,448,043	24,799,522	3.54	2.54	2.93
1899, Mar. 1	3,568	615,319,195	248,251,704	23,487,081	24,515,918	3.82	2.72	2.84
Sept. 1	3,555	602,036,595	247,610,237	23,204,421	29,830,772	3.85	2.73	3.51
1900, Mar. 1	3,587	604,756,505	253,475,898	24,228,936	40,151,038	4.01	2.82	4.68
Sept. 1	3,632	613,053,695	250,914,856	23,766,088	47,142,447	3.88	2.75	5.46
1901, Mar. 1	3,909	631,979,492	265,470,791	26,414,956	40,548,375	4.18	2.94	4.52
Sept. 1	4,030	639,043,080	271,432,304	26,201,822	41,305,420	4.10	2.88	4.54
1902, Mar. 1	4,232	680,173,259	299,814,593	39,517,620	57,797,747	5.80	4.03	5.90
Sept. 1	4,306	667,354,275	305,211,716	28,681,874	48,783,720	4.30	2.95	5.02
1903, Mar. 1	4,596	710,281,395	343,713,237	31,441,748	53,959,990	4.43	2.98	5.12
Sept. 1	4,805	735,314,217	362,497,812	32,124,099	55,921,540	4.37	2.93	5.09
1904, Mar. 1	5,024	757,416,659	382,605,619	41,516,024	60,553,595	5.48	3.64	5.31
Sept. 1	5,244	765,948,330	398,299,071	34,072,866	52,382,832	4.45	2.93	4.50
1905, Mar. 1	5,429	770,280,133	406,362,709	36,923,456	52,813,322	4.79	3.14	4.49
Sept. 1	5,582	782,071,020	408,923,609	36,214,718	53,096,063	4.63	3.04	4.46
1906, Mar. 1	5,787	777,017,473	420,675,516	44,616,844	60,566,466	5.74	3.73	5.06
Sept. 1	5,966	825,635,706	460,557,864	44,648,006	66,960,370	5.41	3.47	5.21

No. 60.—LOANS, CAPITAL, SURPLUS, NET DEPOSITS, ETC., OF NATIONAL BANKS, WITH RATIOS OF LOANS TO CAPITAL, SURPLUS, AND NET DEPOSITS, AND OF CASH TO NET DEPOSITS: 1885 TO 1906.

[From reports of the Comptroller of the Currency.]

NEW YORK CITY.

Date.	Number of banks.	Loans.	Capital.	Surplus.	Net deposits.	Specie.	Legal-tender notes and United States certificates.	Ratios of—	
								Loans to capital, surplus, and net deposits.	Cash to net deposits.
		Millions.	*Millions.*	*Millions.*	*Millions.*	*Millions.*	*Millions.*	*Per cent.*	*Percent.*
Oct. 1, 1885	44	$236.8	$45.3	$22.2	$312.9	$91.5	$23.7	62.3	36.8
Oct. 7, 1886	45	253.7	45.1	25.7	282.8	64.1	12.5	71.7	27.1
Oct. 5, 1887	47	258.0	49.2	30.6	284.3	63.6	16.1	70.9	28.0
Oct. 4, 1888	46	292.5	49.1	31.7	342.2	73.9	22.1	69.2	28.1
Sept. 30, 1889	45	303.9	48.8	33.1	338.1	59.1	25.6	72.4	25.1
Oct. 2, 1890	47	297.1	49.1	36.9	332.6	78.5	13.9	71.0	27.8
Sept. 25, 1891	49	301.6	50.9	38.1	327.8	53.8	32.0	72.3	26.2
Sept. 30, 1892	48	344.2	49.6	40.5	391.9	62.6	40.6	71.4	26.3
Oct. 3, 1893	49	281.0	51.2	41.6	309.9	75.7	32.5	69.8	34.9
Oct. 2, 1894	49	360.7	50.8	42.3	489.7	82.8	88.9	61.9	35.1
Sept. 28, 1895	50	363.8	50.9	42.1	441.6	50.7	73.9	68.0	28.2
Oct. 6, 1896	49	314.4	50.5	42.3	372.8	49.6	58.6	67.5	29.0
Oct. 5, 1897	48	408.3	48.6	42.8	596.8	82.4	54.1	68.2	26.9
Sept. 20, 1898	47	441.7	48.7	43.0	596.0	114.5	38.2	64.2	25.6
Sept. 7, 1899	44	541.8	47.7	43.5	707.7	140.7	36.9	67.8	25.1
Sept. 5, 1900	44	569.6	62.8	47.4	769.6	164.2	49.9	64.7	27.8
Sept. 30, 1901	42	610.9	70.5	52.1	811.4	162.8	53.2	65.4	26.6
Sept. 15, 1902	44	607.1	90.6	63.5	753.4	136.9	47.4	66.9	24.5
Sept. 9, 1903	43	631.6	100.6	72.5	741.0	155.5	47.6	69.1	27.4
Sept. 6, 1904	41	807.3	106.4	78.8	1,034.3	241.2	46.7	66.2	27.8
Aug. 25, 1905	42	805.7	106.6	79.6	993.8	200.0	53.3	68.3	25.5
Sept. 4, 1906	40	702.1	105.8	102.0	827.4	155.8	46.5	67.8	24.5

OTHER RESERVE CITIES.

Oct. 1, 1885	203	$369.9	$135.9	$37.3	$364.5	$41.9	$34.9	68.8	21.1
Oct. 7, 1886	217	410.8	143.0	39.4	381.5	44.5	26.0	72.8	18.5
Oct. 5, 1887	246	458.5	156.3	44.9	413.5	50.7	31.2	74.6	19.8
Oct. 4, 1888	247	481.5	157.9	48.4	462.0	54.0	33.5	72.1	18.9
Sept. 30, 1889	253	531.3	164.0	51.9	509.7	54.8	37.9	73.2	18.2
Oct. 2, 1890	286	614.4	185.2	60.4	566.8	63.2	35.2	75.6	17.1
Sept. 25, 1891	295	612.7	193.1	65.6	569.0	69.4	44.5	74.0	20.0
Sept. 30, 1892	295	673.5	195.7	68.6	655.0	79.9	38.7	73.3	18.1
Oct. 3, 1893	298	558.8	194.6	72.3	496.3	73.0	48.0	73.2	24.4
Oct. 2, 1894	295	586.9	187.7	67.1	652.8	82.1	40.3	64.7	18.8
Sept. 28, 1895	297	632.6	189.2	73.4	637.1	73.4	39.5	70.3	17.7
Oct. 6, 1896	298	593.7	188.0	74.2	572.9	71.4	44.6	71.1	20.2
Oct. 5, 1897	261	536.8	153.5	63.0	586.4	56.5	38.0	66.9	16.1
Sept. 20, 1898	256	558.6	151.7	63.1	655.5	71.5	32.1	64.2	15.8
Sept. 7, 1899	255	857.4	174.3	76.0	1,052.9	111.6	35.2	65.8	14.4
Sept. 5, 1900	287	916.1	181.2	82.7	1,150.2	124.7	59.4	64.8	16.0
Sept. 30, 1901	294	1,042.5	188.6	90.1	1,233.6	127.0	66.4	66.3	15.0
Sept. 15, 1902	289	1,136.7	200.9	109.9	1,347.7	137.1	51.9	68.5	14.0
Sept. 9, 1903	308	1,171.1	217.9	129.2	1,313.0	139.6	60.8	70.5	15.3
Sept. 6, 1904	306	1,202.3	212.0	136.0	1,462.2	160.1	62.1	66.4	15.2
Aug. 25, 1905	303	1,343.9	223.9	143.7	1,624.3	184.2	63.9	67.5	15.3
Sept. 4, 1906	316	1,476.7	235.4	161.9	1,715.4	189.5	59.7	69.9	14.5

No. 60.—LOANS, CAPITAL, SURPLUS, NET DEPOSITS, ETC., OF NATIONAL BANKS, 1885 TO 1906—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES EXCLUSIVE OF RESERVE CITIES.

Date.	Number of banks.	Loans.	Capital.	Surplus.	Net deposits.	Specie.	Legal-tender notes and United States certificates.	Ratios of—	
								Loans to capital, surplus, and net deposits.	Cash to net deposits.
		Millions.	*Millions.*	*Millions.*	*Millions.*	*Millions.*	*Millions.*	*Per cent.*	*Percent.*
Oct. 1, 1885	2,467	$694.5	$346.3	$87.1	$570.8	$41.5	$29.9	69.2	12.5
Oct. 7, 1886	2,590	779.1	360.1	92.1	637.6	47.8	30.1	71.5	12.2
Oct. 5, 1887	2,756	863.6	373.0	98.4	690.6	50.8	32.6	74.3	12.1
Oct. 4, 1888	2,847	900.9	385.6	105.4	739.3	50.2	34.5	73.2	11.5
Sept. 30, 1889	2,992	970.5	399.8	112.4	807.6	50.5	36.2	73.5	10.7
Oct. 2, 1890	3,207	1,058.5	416.2	116.3	859.3	54.2	37.7	76.1	10.8
Sept. 25, 1891	3,333	1,074.9	433.4	123.9	861.8	60.3	36.8	75.7	11.3
Sept. 30, 1892	3,430	1,135.8	441.2	129.7	975.5	66.6	38.9	73.4	10.8
Oct. 3, 1893	3,434	990.8	432.7	132.9	767.5	76.0	41.2	74.3	15.5
Oct. 2, 1894	3,411	1,012.4	427.0	130.8	876.7	72.2	34.5	70.6	12.2
Sept. 28, 1895	3,365	1,029.6	416.8	130.9	910.5	72.0	30.2	70.6	11.2
Oct. 6, 1896	3,329	985.1	410.1	131.1	853.1	79.8	30.2	70.7	13.9
Oct. 5, 1897	3,276	1,000.6	401.3	130.5	963.6	76.4	35.4	66.9	11.6
Sept. 20, 1898	3,259	1,015.0	393.3	130.3	1,062.9	80.1	36.3	64.0	10.9
Sept. 7, 1899	3,274	1,097.5	383.7	128.9	1,270.8	84.2	39.4	61.5	9.1
Sept. 5, 1900	3,540	1,201.1	386.3	131.8	1,361.2	84.4	37.8	63.9	9.0
Sept. 30, 1901	3,885	1,365.1	396.2	137.3	1,556.7	87.3	43.2	65.3	8.4
Sept. 15, 1902	4,268	1,536.4	414.0	153.0	1,743.3	92.2	42.5	66.5	7.7
Sept. 9, 1903	4,691	1,678.8	435.2	168.7	1,809.5	102.5	48.3	69.6	8.3
Sept. 6, 1904	5,065	1,716.5	452.3	181.6	1,904.5	103.0	47.9	67.6	7.9
Aug. 25, 1905	5,412	1,849.0	469.4	194.5	2,117.4	111.3	52.9	66.3	7.8
Sept. 4, 1906	5,781	2,120.2	494.0	226.3	2,385.1	122.1	55.4	68.2	7.4

TOTAL UNITED STATES.

Oct. 1, 1885	2,714	$1,301.2	$527.5	$146.6	$1,248.2	$174.9	$88.5	67.7	21.1
Oct. 7, 1886	2,852	1,443.7	548.2	157.2	1,301.8	156.4	68.7	71.9	17.3
Oct. 5, 1887	3,049	1,580.0	578.5	173.9	1,388.4	165.1	79.9	73.8	17.6
Oct. 4, 1888	3,140	1,674.9	592.6	185.5	1,543.6	178.1	90.0	72.1	17.4
Sept. 30, 1889	3,290	1,805.7	612.6	197.4	1,655.4	164.3	99.7	73.2	15.9
Oct. 2, 1890	3,540	1,970.0	650.5	213.6	1,758.7	195.9	86.8	75.1	16.1
Sept. 25, 1891	3,677	1,989.2	677.4	227.6	1,758.6	183.5	113.3	74.7	16.9
Sept. 30, 1892	3,773	2,153.5	686.6	238.9	2,022.5	209.1	118.3	74.1	16.3
Oct. 3, 1893	3,781	1,830.6	678.5	246.8	1,573.7	224.7	121.7	73.3	22.0
Oct. 2, 1894	3,755	2,007.1	668.9	245.2	2,019.3	237.3	165.6	68.4	19.9
Sept. 28, 1895	3,712	2,041.8	657.1	246.4	1,989.3	196.2	143.8	70.5	17.1
Oct. 6, 1896	3,676	1,893.3	648.5	247.7	1,798.8	200.8	142.3	70.0	19.1
Oct. 5, 1897	3,610	2,066.8	631.5	246.3	2,195.7	239.4	149.5	67.2	17.7
Sept. 20, 1898	3,585	2,156.0	621.5	247.6	2,479.7	293.9	126.8	64.4	16.9
Sept. 7, 1899	3,595	2,496.7	605.7	248.4	3,031.4	338.5	127.7	64.3	15.4
Sept. 5, 1900	3,871	2,686.7	630.3	261.9	3,281.0	373.3	147.1	64.4	15.9
Sept. 30, 1901	4,221	3,018.6	655.3	279.5	3,661.6	376.7	162.9	65.7	14.7
Sept. 15, 1902	4,601	3,280.1	705.5	326.4	3,844.4	366.2	141.8	67.3	13.2
Sept. 9, 1903	5,042	3,481.4	753.7	370.4	3,863.5	397.6	156.7	69.8	14.3
Sept. 6, 1904	5,412	3,726.2	770.8	396.5	4,400.9	504.7	156.7	66.9	15.0
Aug. 25, 1905	5,757	3,998.5	799.9	417.8	4,735.5	495.5	170.1	67.2	14.1
Sept. 4, 1906	6,137	4,299.0	835.1	490.2	4,927.9	464.4	161.6	68.7	12.7

No. 61.—LOANS AND DISCOUNTS OF NATIONAL BANKS ON SEPTEMBER 4, 1906: BY RESERVE CITIES AND BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

[From reports of the Comptroller of the Currency.]

Reserve city, State, or Territory.	Number of banks.	On demand, paper with one or more individual or firm names.	On demand, secured by stocks, bonds, and other personal securities.	On time, paper with two or more individual or firm names.	On time, single-name paper (one person or firm), without other security.	On time, secured by stocks, bonds, and other personal securities, or on mortgages or other real-estate security.	Total.
CENTRAL RESERVE CITIES.		*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
New York	40	10,676,198	292,251,532	137,991,340	111,172,734	149,959,233	702,051,037
Chicago	13	15,554,557	31,261,941	69,393,859	58,969,944	35,264,962	210,445,263
St. Louis	8	11,821,339	25,779,311	31,693,095	13,098,879	21,904,419	104,297,043
Total	61	38,052,094	349,292,784	239,078,294	183,241,557	207,128,614	1,016,793,343
OTHER RESERVE CITIES.							
Boston	24	11,149,530	37,572,608	46,709,426	47,131,442	19,624,534	162,187,540
Albany	4	1,544,065	9,952,330	3,781,785	1,241,687	968,360	17,488,227
Brooklyn	4	762,959	6,013,641	5,170,063	994,696	1,625,861	14,567,220
Philadelphia	36	4,691,278	44,598,232	39,528,653	51,075,542	35,746,134	175,639,839
Pittsburg	30	13,496,670	48,337,793	46,798,200	12,788,056	21,205,786	142,626,505
Baltimore	18	1,991,359	12,898,188	15,393,986	12,029,915	12,547,237	54,860,685
Washington, D. C.	12	1,207,878	11,028,948	6,603,535	1,087,764	1,156,947	21,085,072
Savannah	2	94,930	421,769	1,087,809	311,809	656,448	2,572,765
New Orleans	6	2,291,214	4,999,103	9,546,189	3,928,801	5,319,738	26,085,045
Louisville	9	966,454	4,575,586	8,084,820	1,141,615	4,643,686	19,412,161
Dallas	4	576,767	429,223	3,463,127	2,008,101	3,494,890	9,972,108
Fort Worth	7	224,997	74,347	3,271,561	2,379,375	2,860,607	8,810,887
Galveston	3	1,100	110,346	700,532	839,459	440,756	2,092,193
Houston	7	86,266	127,662	2,832,156	2,495,288	3,618,361	9,159,733
Waco	4	303,396	117,269	1,176,350	1,014,255	881,720	3,492,990
Cincinnati	10	7,249,394	13,512,287	14,196,981	7,953,806	6,643,988	49,556,456
Cleveland	8	4,278,512	14,176,715	17,418,368	9,954,649	6,533,808	52,362,052
Columbus	9	1,715,310	3,055,560	5,347,235	1,403,149	4,226,054	15,747,308
Indianapolis	7	2,074,159	3,802,314	9,504,868	3,485,224	5,340,888	24,207,453
Detroit	4	2,354,048	3,713,948	10,216,434	1,521,114	4,742,085	22,547,629
Milwaukee	6	4,278,607	4,303,787	10,427,014	7,764,084	4,100,831	30,874,323
Cedar Rapids	3	482,988	500,216	3,296,071	457,617	766,918	5,503,810
Des Moines	4	1,100,936	547,600	1,932,836	2,123,772	1,156,098	6,861,242
Dubuque	3	15,784	22,040	995,918	811,394	627,324	2,472,460
St. Paul	7	2,984,504	2,164,868	7,639,417	5,075,738	2,970,192	20,834,714
Minneapolis	5	1,987,335	2,594,582	14,329,149	4,091,665	4,355,042	27,357,773
Kansas City, Kans.	2	26,260	144,004	1,236,660	1,337,300	3,395,293	6,139,517
Wichita	4	433,892	284,219	1,233,772	734,196	1,133,324	3,769,403
Kansas City, Mo.	5	2,781,354	4,213,550	11,539,444	10,856,559	11,397,465	40,788,372
St. Joseph	3	1,130,672	730,833	2,635,092	2,733,636	1,320,275	8,550,508
Lincoln	4	368,396	308,821	2,134,436	1,022,933	1,980,817	5,815,403
Omaha	5	1,421,685	2,754,367	10,284,522	4,368,828	6,128,120	24,957,522
Denver	6	1,032,101	3,238,340	3,696,563	4,542,652	6,781,609	19,291,265
Salt Lake City	4	880,622	1,817,004	1,736,833	1,180,158	1,056,415	6,671,032
San Francisco	10	36,691,336	17,620,618	2,616,793	1,907,825	5,416,528	64,253,100
Los Angeles	9	14,691,413	6,772,100	2,254,135	2,995,683	1,932,280	28,645,611
Portland, Oreg	3	2,337,243	2,168,666	1,711,757	3,735,830	859,654	10,813,150
Seattle	4	4,080,086	2,378,651	2,168,698	2,663,517	2,670,164	13,911,116
Total	295	133,735,500	272,032,130	332,701,188	223,189,134	200,326,237	1,161,984,189
Total res. cities	356	171,787,594	621,324,914	571,779,482	406,430,691	407,454,851	2,178,777,532
COUNTRY BANKS.							
Maine	80	3,389,325	3,128,387	17,867,540	3,212,060	3,147,825	30,745,137
New Hampshire	57	2,915,658	3,027,183	6,642,642	1,244,870	1,702,508	15,532,861
Vermont	50	2,772,615	1,840,807	6,087,352	1,300,768	1,861,680	13,863,222
Massachusetts	181	6,911,505	11,702,266	49,978,468	29,909,557	18,958,483	117,460,279

No. 61.—Loans and Discounts of National Banks, September 4, 1906—Con.

Reserve city, State, or Territory.	Number of banks.	On demand, paper with one or more individual or firm names.	On demand, secured by stocks, bonds, and other personal securities.	On time, paper with two or more individual or firm names.	On time, single-name paper (one person or firm), without other security.	On time, secured by stocks, bonds, and other personal securities, or on mortgages or other real-estate security.	Total.
COUNTRY BANKS—continued.		*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Rhode Island	23	355,673	1,843,792	9,363,498	7,753,344	2,720,309	22,536,616
Connecticut	80	4,162,028	8,321,747	25,093,521	12,215,913	7,145,908	56,939,117
New York	344	17,048,619	27,705,560	92,485,564	28,448,560	22,017,553	187,705,856
New Jersey	146	6,721,899	24,604,714	47,475,868	12,656,797	11,657,506	103,116,784
Pennsylvania	632	15,254,333	28,702,973	144,768,573	33,955,389	43,543,934	266,225,202
Delaware	24	479,499	1,295,083	4,861,397	662,736	1,023,488	8,322,203
Maryland	75	1,114,709	1,705,837	12,822,351	1,338,230	3,453,524	20,434,651
Dist. of Columbia	1	104,661	621,846	253,762	47,309	71,267	1,098,845
Virginia	88	4,147,182	4,163,221	31,263,613	4,329,176	9,762,083	53,665,275
West Virginia	82	1,909,573	1,288,772	18,604,725	1,332,837	5,616,806	28,752,713
North Carolina	52	747,787	489,755	11,751,900	2,742,840	5,575,109	21,307,391
South Carolina	25	227,297	466,598	6,011,717	2,459,633	4,692,047	13,857,292
Georgia	76	1,732,120	1,592,433	15,339,945	5,355,314	8,667,647	32,687,459
Florida	36	934,546	1,269,859	7,283,112	3,914,476	4,809,920	18,211,913
Alabama	74	1,064,120	1,256,438	9,210,152	7,190,713	9,009,253	27,730,676
Mississippi	24	582,140	386,119	4,010,842	1,609,483	3,950,430	10,489,014
Louisiana	30	492,685	622,967	5,750,295	2,970,356	2,807,432	12,643,735
Texas	458	4,217,418	2,079,776	31,408,252	25,746,463	30,807,205	94,259,114
Arkansas	33	295,768	260,883	5,191,262	2,617,900	2,656,461	11,022,274
Kentucky	120	3,622,973	2,880,221	17,703,888	3,119,607	6,110,776	33,387,465
Tennessee	69	2,591,402	2,141,380	17,085,089	9,065,016	10,330,105	41,213,592
Porto Rico[a]	1	----------	----------	18,390	----------	5,465	23,855
Ohio	326	16,556,786	16,775,322	62,759,556	17,853,993	23,855,889	137,801,546
Indiana	201	8,481,198	3,984,690	39,000,450	7,974,765	9,682,585	69,123,688
Illinois	360	20,499,708	8,329,042	54,280,747	22,605,284	19,957,122	125,671,903
Michigan	84	5,834,211	9,809,328	24,421,202	9,333,614	8,256,983	57,655,338
Wisconsin	113	3,439,680	1,750,150	27,096,159	12,709,005	8,121,573	53,116,567
Minnesota	228	5,488,911	2,639,791	18,758,799	12,394,794	11,319,161	50,601,456
Iowa	287	9,894,448	2,992,936	27,934,497	21,811,134	13,375,344	76,008,359
Missouri	91	2,456,918	1,363,184	8,666,106	4,682,489	3,319,183	20,487,880
North Dakota	118	1,235,432	530,675	3,598,784	3,563,643	10,055,369	18,983,903
South Dakota	79	1,006,525	486,865	4,359,996	3,038,803	6,197,933	15,090,122
Nebraska	170	2,302,558	1,254,575	10,978,700	8,598,353	14,369,770	37,503,956
Kansas	182	2,292,945	1,068,340	13,976,253	9,809,968	15,071,244	42,218,750
Montana	33	2,283,551	901,488	3,360,615	5,313,750	4,419,724	16,279,128
Wyoming	26	412,672	168,177	1,960,026	1,207,360	3,497,439	7,245,674
Colorado	81	2,313,760	2,905,299	6,389,514	6,138,921	5,514,590	23,262,084
New Mexico	28	1,623,379	509,514	1,810,925	1,596,149	1,590,018	7,129,985
Oklahoma	118	808,912	314,732	3,241,656	2,907,397	6,916,317	14,189,014
Indian Territory	151	561,671	223,421	4,386,530	2,579,400	9,784,329	17,535,351
Washington	35	7,794,401	6,128,602	4,221,246	3,560,557	4,727,863	26,432,669
Oregon	44	2,781,750	821,467	1,969,000	1,726,051	1,797,342	9,095,610
California	96	16,853,449	8,172,554	4,176,042	2,427,742	3,291,602	34,921,389
Idaho	32	1,762,712	648,884	1,662,084	1,366,805	1,451,734	6,892,219
Utah	13	1,407,576	578,396	770,642	487,002	488,421	3,732,037
Nevada	4	187,671	123,683	382,289	398,687	334,871	1,427,201
Arizona	14	613,305	426,745	1,140,738	373,904	941,273	3,495,965
Alaska[a]	2	62,135	38,476	54,546	18,163	39,598	212,918
Hawaii[a]	4	149,852	446,867	63,996	17,330	180,486	858,531
Total country banks	5,781	202,901,651	206,691,820	930,255,416	369,694,410	410,662,487	2,120,205,784
Grand total	6,137	374,689,245	828,016,734	1,502,034,898	776,125,101	818,117,338	4,298,983,316

[a] Statement of June 18.

No. 62.—RESOURCES AND LIABILITIES OF SAVINGS BANKS: YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1895 TO 1906.

[From reports of the Comptroller of the Currency.]

Resources and liabilities.	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900
	1,017 banks.	988 banks.	980 banks.	934 banks.	942 banks.	1,002 banks.
RESOURCES.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Loans on real estate	792,845,010	800,193,199	822,012,228	864,968,285	878,126,859	914,066,518
Loans on other securities	242,752,132	254,994,570	244,885,730	206,083,134	220,800,466	253,719,188
United States bonds	123,196,914	148,525,375	163,886,928	140,029,726	136,930,208	111,118,450
State and other stocks and bonds	543,727,519	578,100,035	609,581,864	644,672,847	512,777,336	513,971,965
Railroad bonds and stocks	130,830,808	134,559,472	121,864,076	147,396,191	167,998,336	230,488,662
Bank stock	44,052,458	44,016,805	40,928,803	42,601,453	36,637,920	34,607,547
Real estate	40,611,911	46,666,584	47,412,066	51,802,832	55,469,869	56,651,224
Other investments	13,247,588	11,960,001	14,706,676	16,131,577	244,771,495	364,572,429
Expenses	687,419	655,222	635,213	.....	.....	.....
Due from banks	82,244,782	87,319,545	90,403,074	94,730,623	112,667,259	113,562,042
Cash	39,567,787	36,316,355	42,507,816	32,928,323	34,651,724	32,115,609
Total	2,053,764,328	2,143,307,163	2,198,824,474	2,241,344,991	2,400,831,472	2,624,873,634
LIABILITIES.						
Deposits	1,844,357,798	1,935,466,468	1,983,413,564	[a]2,028,208,409	[b]2,182,006,424	[b]2,389,719,954
Surplus fund	147,762,594	148,312,419	159,954,756	162,481,396	173,807,848	184,919,263
Undivided profits	26,447,047	26,402,574	24,012,463	25,019,554	21,457,150	21,907,662
Capital stock, etc	35,196,889	33,125,702	31,443,691	25,635,632	23,560,050	28,326,755
Total	2,053,764,328	2,143,307,163	2,198,824,474	2,241,344,991	2,400,831,472	2,624,873,634

Resources and liabilities.	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906
	1,007 banks.	1,036 banks.	1,078 banks.	1,157 banks.	1,237 banks.	1,319 banks.
RESOURCES.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Loans on real estate	951,703,514	994,639,330	1,033,420,902	1,099,110,398	1,206,697,230	1,328,729,850
Loans on other securities	268,036,846	282,479,793	315,220,263	[c]312,563,543	327,417,388	353,199,165
United States bonds	81,764,721	58,140,124	13,206,494	12,657,348	13,323,532	12,178,254
State and other stocks and bonds	476,192,079	481,563,530	[a]1,126,655,862	[a]1,156,786,464	1,173,382,915	1,225,175,762
Railroad bonds and stocks	306,883,690	375,623,513	279,685,569	291,978,655	321,476,258	346,561,193
Bank stock	36,282,054	34,520,802	31,995,519	28,601,356	27,171,601	25,860,378
Real estate	55,907,983	53,951,088	51,806,202	50,913,889	53,746,609	52,410,539
Other investments	422,764,113	459,802,994	50,771,351	57,103,236	62,468,218	61,014,610
Due from banks	123,890,567	121,396,971	123,704,192	140,832,115	154,849,294	156,764,518
Cash	33,129,536	31,049,841	31,182,850	24,710,603	27,746,812	26,129,931
Total	2,756,505,103	2,893,172,986	3,057,149,204	3,175,257,607	3,368,279,857	3,583,024,195
LIABILITIES.						
Deposits	[b]2,518,599,536	[b]2,650,104,486	[b]2,815,483,106	2,918,775,329	3,093,077,357	3,299,544,601
Surplus fund	185,858,754	189,484,579	188,186,143	191,492,747	197,582,867	206,422,799
Undivided profits	30,312,416	29,331,753	30,719,928	28,417,996	35,708,852	31,911,510
Capital stock, etc	21,734,397	24,252,168	22,760,027	36,571,535	41,910,781	45,145,285
Total	2,756,505,103	2,893,172,986	3,057,149,204	3,175,257,607	3,368,279,857	3,583,024,195

[a] Includes State, county, and municipal bonds, and stocks, bonds, and securities (unclassified).
[b] Exclusive of savings deposits of State banks having savings departments.
[c] All other loans.

No. 63.—AGGREGATE SAVINGS DEPOSITS OF SAVINGS BANKS, NUMBER OF DEPOSITORS, AND AVERAGE AMCUNT DUE TO EACH DEPOSITOR: YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1905 AND 1906, BY STATES, ARRANGED GEOGRAPHICALLY.

[From reports of the Comptroller of the Currency.]

State and division.	1905				1906			
	Number of banks.	Number of depositors.	Amount of deposits.	Average to each depositor.	Number of banks.	Number of depositors.	Amount of deposits.	Average to each depositor.
EASTERN DIVISION.			*Dollars.*	*Dolls.*			*Dollars.*	*Dolls.*
Maine	51	212,133	78,230,219	368.78	51	[a] 220,602	81,130,812	367.77
New Hampshire	60	164,891	70,278,991	426.21	60	174,476	75,945,667	435.28
Vermont	42	144,328	49,371,907	342.08	45	145,605	52,089,698	357.75
Massachusetts	188	1,766,614	631,313,801	357.36	189	1,829,487	662,808,313	362.29
Rhode Island	[b] 30	123,688	61,105,146	494.03	29	123,208	63,325,908	513.98
Connecticut	90	474,548	220,597,198	464.86	89	493,883	232,848,307	471.46
Total	461	2,886,202	1,110,897,262	384.90	463	2,987,261	1,168,148,705	391.04
MIDDLE DIVISION.								
New York	130	2,513,570	1,252,928,300	498.47	134	2,637,235	1,335,093,053	506.25
New Jersey	26	254,578	81,816,368	321.38	26	270,643	89,047,950	329.02
Pennsylvania	[c] 13	426,113	141,511,087	332.10	13	441,092	149,963,236	339.98
Delaware	2	28,147	7,552,078	268.31	2	30,119	8,325,800	276.43
Maryland	15	151,656	62,859,423	414.49	15	161,458	70,677,477	437.75
District of Columbia	6	16,125	3,280,831	203.46	7	22,257	3,798,211	170.65
Total	192	3,390,189	1,549,948,087	457.19	197	3,562,804	1,656,905,727	465.06
SOUTHERN DIVISION.								
West Virginia	1	5,092	935,296	183.68	1	5,000	1,031,516	206.30
North Carolina	25	[d] 24,511	5,117,207	208.77	21	[a] 26,598	5,111,651	192.18
Total	26	29,603	6,052,503	204.46	22	31,598	6,143,167	194.42
WESTERN DIVISION.								
Ohio	3	95,047	50,755,728	534.01	3	97,795	52,798,174	539.89
Indiana	5	28,286	9,727,125	343.88	5	30,652	10,462,297	341.33
Illinois	.....	477,951	168,158,762	351.83	.....	531,990	182,592,577	343.23
Wisconsin	2	[a] 5,300	921,585	173.88	2	5,595	1,083,016	193.57
Minnesota	10	69,686	16,628,787	238.62	14	86,187	22,079,430	256.18
Iowa	429	[a] 291,501	100,232,672	343.85	494	[a] 335,527	116,488,371	347.18
Total	449	967,771	346,424,659	357.96	518	1,087,746	385,503,865	354.41
PACIFIC DIVISION.								
California (total Pacific States)	109	[a] 422,464	247,913,608	586.82	119	357,783	265,435,714	741.89
Grand total	1,287	7,696,229	3,261,236,119	423.74	1,319	8,027,192	3,482,137,198	433.79

[a] Partially estimated.
[b] Includes 13 banks in process of liquidation.
[c] Includes 3 banks in liquidation.
[d] Estimated.

No. 64.—TRANSACTIONS OF THE NEW YORK CLEARING HOUSE: 1857 TO 1906.

[From reports of the Comptroller of the Currency.]

Year ended Sept. 30—	Number of banks.	Capital.[a]	Clearings.	Balances paid in money.	Average daily clearings.	Average daily balances paid in money.	Balances to clearings.
		Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Per ct.*
1857	50	64,420,200	8,333,226,718	365,313,902	26,968,371	1,182,246	4.4
1858	46	67,146,018	4,756,664,386	314,238,911	15,393,736	1,016,954	6.7
1859	47	67,921,714	6,448,005,956	363,984,683	20,867,333	1,177,944	5.6
1860	50	69,907,435	7,231,143,057	380,693,438	23,401,757	1,232,018	5.3
1861	50	68,900,605	5,915,742,758	353,383,944	19,269,520	1,151,088	6.0
1862	50	68,375,820	6,871,443,591	415,530,331	22,237,682	1,344,758	6.0
1863	50	68,972,508	14,867,597,849	677,626,483	48,428,657	2,207,252	4.6
1864	49	68,586,763	24,097,196,656	885,719,205	77,984,455	2,866,405	3.7
1865	55	80,363,013	26,082,384,342	1,035,765,108	84,796,040	3,373,828	4.0
1866	58	82,370,200	28,717,146,914	1,066,135,106	93,541,195	3,472,753	3.7
1867	58	81,770,200	28,675,159,472	1,144,963,451	93,101,167	3,717,414	4.0
1868	59	82,270,200	28,484,288,637	1,125,455,237	92,182,164	3,642,250	4.0
1869	59	82,720,200	37,407,028,987	1,120,318,308	121,451,393	3,637,397	3.0
1870	61	83,620,200	27,804,539,406	1,036,484,822	90,274,479	3,365,210	3.7
1871	62	84,420,200	29,300,986,682	1,209,721,029	95,133,074	3,927,666	4.1
1872	61	84,420,200	33,844,369,568	1,428,582,707	109,884,317	4,638,256	4.2
1873	59	83,370,200	35,461,052,826	1,474,508,025	115,885,794	4,818,654	4.1
1874	59	81,635,200	22,855,927,686	1,286,753,176	74,692,574	4,205,076	5.6
1875	59	80,435,200	25,061,237,902	1,408,608,777	81,899,470	4,603,297	5.6
1876	59	81,731,200	21,597,274,247	1,295,042,029	70,349,428	4,218,378	6.0
1877	58	71,085,200	23,289,243,701	1,373,996,302	76,358,176	4,504,906	5.9
1878	57	63,611,500	22,508,438,442	1,307,843,857	73,785,747	4,274,000	5.8
1879	59	60,800,200	25,178,770,691	1,400,111,063	82,015,540	4,560,622	5.6
1880	59	60,475,200	37,182,128,621	1,516,538,631	121,510,224	4,956,009	4.1
1881	61	61,162,700	48,565,818,212	1,776,018,162	159,232,191	5,823,010	3.6
1882	62	60,962,700	46,552,846,161	1,595,000,245	151,637,935	5,195,440	3.4
1883	64	61,162,700	40,293,165,258	1,568,983,196	132,543,307	5,161,129	3.9
1884	62	60,412,700	34,092,037,338	1,524,930,994	111,048,982	4,967,202	4.5
1885	64	58,612,700	25,250,791,440	1,295,355,252	82,789,480	4,247,069	5.1
1886	64	59,312,700	33,374,682,216	1,519,565,385	109,067,589	4,965,900	4.6
1887	65	60,862,700	34,872,848,786	1,569,626,325	114,337,209	5,146,316	4.5
1888	64	60,762,700	30,863,686,609	1,570,198,528	101,192,415	5,148,192	5.1
1889	64	60,762,700	34,796,465,529	1,757,637,473	114,839,820	5,800,784	5.0
1890	65	60,812,700	37,660,686,572	1,753,040,145	123,074,139	5,728,889	4.7
1891	64	60,772,700	34,053,698,770	1,584,635,500	111,651,471	5,195,526	4.6
1892	65	60,422,700	36,279,905,236	1,861,500,575	118,561,782	6,083,335	5.1
1893	65	60,922,700	34,421,379,870	1,696,207,176	113,978,082	5,616,580	4.9
1894	66	61,622,700	24,280,145,368	1,585,241,634	79,704,426	5,214,611	6.5
1895	67	62,622,700	28,264,379,126	1,896,574,349	92,670,095	6,218,277	6.7
1896	66	60,662,700	29,350,894,884	1,843,289,239	96,232,442	6,043,571	6.3
1897	66	59,022,700	31,337,760,948	1,908,901,898	103,424,954	6,300,006	6.0
1898	65	59,022,700	39,853,413,948	2,338,529,016	131,529,419	7,717,918	5.9
1899	64	58,922,700	57,368,230,771	3,085,971,371	189,961,029	10,218,448	5.4
1900	64	74,222,700	51,964,588,564	2,730,441,810	170,936,147	8,981,716	5.25
1901	62	81,722,700	77,020,672,494	3,515,037,741	254,193,639	11,600,785	4.56
1902	60	100,672,700	74,753,189,436	3,377,504,072	245,898,649	11,110,211	4.51
1903	57	113,072,700	70,833,655,940	3,315,516,487	233,005,447	10,906,304	4.68
1904	54	115,972,700	59,672,796,804	3,105,858,576	195,648,514	10,183,143	5.20
1905	54	115,972,700	91,879,318,369	3,953,875,975	302,234,600	13,006,171	4.33
1906	55	118,150,000	103,754,100,091	3,832,621,024	342,422,773	12,648,914	3.69
Total or average	.....	[b] 69,516,029	[c] 1,761,301,740,198	[c] 82,471,200,791	[b] 108,655,258	[b] 5,087,674	[b] 4.6

[a] The capital is for various dates, the amounts at a uniform date in each year not being obtainable.
[b] Average.
[c] Total.

No. 65.—AMOUNT OF EXCHANGES OF THE CLEARING HOUSES OF THE UNITED STATES: YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1898 TO 1906, BY SPECIFIED CLEARING HOUSES.

[From the annual reports of the Comptroller of the Currency, derived from data furnished by the New York Clearing House.]

Locality of clearing house.	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906
NEW ENGLAND DIVISION.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Portland	72,795,243	78,024,719	40,410,685	64,884,638	73,218,180	76,580,457	77,895,195	85,812,204	97,632,188
Boston	5,254,272,139	6,784,183,977	6,299,128,611	7,149,901,648	6,912,674,641	6,837,767,883	6,419,272,150	7,469,812,036	8,149,377,513
Fall River	41,420,360	44,931,271	43,478,436	45,369,554	51,158,383	48,391,277	42,446,914	35,270,639	47,364,179
Holyoke	----------	----------	15,145,994	17,633,096	19,941,461	21,964,565	24,439,242	25,002,308	24,295,496
Lowell	36,026,637	34,969,503	28,126,760	29,422,963	30,061,082	24,322,854	24,322,854	23,686,883	25,279,975
New Bedford	27,824,120	27,640,987	22,503,115	24,773,933	27,117,644	27,680,534	25,925,060	28,796,717	33,884,793
Springfield	78,055,846	87,029,501	68,108,413	73,969,150	80,780,012	83,456,078	75,207,965	84,910,287	94,571,838
Worcester	77,117,766	79,505,570	66,792,371	72,976,386	84,531,619	86,823,830	60,585,957	75,354,224	78,505,660
Providence	264,605,500	314,707,800	330,400,500	345,822,800	353,677,500	356,633,200	347,517,600	367,488,000	392,175,500
Hartford	124,617,676	133,307,151	129,316,922	131,547,699	139,916,540	138,092,823	135,876,108	159,350,582	174,213,286
New Haven	80,403,012	87,990,650	77,085,669	79,421,527	87,679,911	93,914,693	97,612,590	111,383,291	121,218,519
Total	6,052,138,299	7,672,291,129	7,120,497,476	8,035,723,394	7,860,756,973	7,795,628,194	7,331,101,685	8,466,867,171	9,238,518,947
EASTERN DIVISION.									
Albany	----------	90,172,780	103,827,077	139,914,671	183,714,691	178,746,877	186,320,241	214,172,866	277,457,458
Binghamton	17,808,300	18,765,900	20,525,900	19,823,700	18,524,900	21,361,700	22,117,000	24,806,100	26,061,200
Buffalo	218,171,443	240,647,503	263,230,944	293,000,862	298,517,056	325,993,256	324,623,385	341,132,654	386,626,787
New York	39,853,413,948	57,368,230,771	51,964,588,564	77,020,672,494	74,753,189,436	70,833,655,940	59,672,796,804	91,879,318,369	103,754,100,091
Rochester	89,297,122	100,430,697	106,446,821	117,752,711	130,778,747	133,370,311	140,511,746	182,958,093	199,114,225
Syracuse	56,925,173	57,294,530	58,351,799	59,937,919	66,996,236	67,228,224	63,977,599	73,489,965	84,508,214
Chester	----------	----------	1,198,843	16,210,903	17,730,508	23,018,738	22,571,136	23,388,574	26,542,613
Erie	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	24,165,287	26,875,865	30,955,564
Franklin	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	12,178,582	18,027,443	13,516,396
Greensburg	----------	----------	8,318,815	18,318,815	20,705,342	23,854,772	19,925,623	22,824,464	25,383,436
Philadelphia	3,685,831,027	4,575,299,372	4,679,455,342	5,296,823,192	5,729,642,761	5,968,715,428	5,492,236,566	6,766,147,857	7,553,273,999
Pittsburg	941,883,028	1,102,492,042	1,189,590,102	1,970,779,481	2,113,602,538	2,381,454,231	1,986,720,497	2,431,366,780	2,630,996,408

Reading							40,130,486	[a] 55,445,939	65,113,480
Scranton		53,072,941	57,788,781	65,004,405	78,361,424	85,561,962	91,117,993	92,117,782	103,900,554
Wilkes-Barre					40,434,040	45,888,510	46,312,951	50,121,494	54,977,268
Wilmington	37,666,348	42,737,221	48,148,948	49,017,522	58,273,065	62,585,479	57,317,990	57,863,557	65,309,310
Baltimore	888,166,431	1,207,345,856	1,072,172,396	1,182,838,784	1,195,978,899	1,169,531,519	1,086,861,764	1,249,411,909	1,432,070,248
Frederick				7,715,477	8,485,039	8,460,018	8,585,983	9,192,427	10,085,777
Washington	100,926,662	117,384,285	131,528,901	138,268,421	176,651,844	203,229,040	208,539,093	246,121,606	284,214,306
Total	45,890,089,482	64,973,873,898	59,705,173,233	86,396,079,357	84,891,586,526	81,532,656,005	69,507,010,726	105,764,783,744	117,024,207,334
SOUTHERN DIVISION.									
Norfolk	44,515,040	43,294,147	78,436,999	73,592,161	69,123,706	82,513,160	66,483,229	98,484,550	118,284,221
Richmond	129,066,424	162,544,463	169,157,724	194,856,649	208,544,348	206,380,434	228,320,342	256,241,644	293,068,746
Wheeling				20,346,860	37,995,300	37,807,594	35,794,938	39,993,205	50,917,735
Wilmington, N. C									[a] 19,483,979
Charleston, S. C							40,227,838	[a] 44,052,655	68,415,109
Augusta		46,444,663	58,478,572	68,159,162	71,272,780	74,505,822	74,084,536	88,418,976	87,297,830
Columbus, Ga								[a] 9,344,509	[a] 16,982,499
Savannah	128,992,348	135,745,345	218,617,796	200,817,983	179,453,671	186,583,161	201,246,244	219,630,210	238,848,183
Macon		25,999,000	33,269,000	34,812,000	36,943,000	40,155,000	40,161,000	28,549,691	29,195,147
Atlanta	72,848,000	78,485,627	90,490,051	106,845,606	126,229,565	142,013,720	154,021,490	174,687,063	222,376,089
Jacksonville	10,836,179	11,598,175	12,710,389	15,150,046	19,192,901	21,225,093	40,959,437	55,942,473	65,553,769
Birmingham	23,106,443	30,215,716	42,611,417	46,156,648	54,831,786	62,987,723	62,416,705	72,153,778	97,456,186
Mobile								[a] 24,488,512	[a] 75,503,764
New Orleans	445,082,489	434,956,301	511,400,957	602,266,604	663,918,045	853,077,687	961,992,245	953,995,496	984,264,235
Beaumont					17,986,732	24,676,711	23,198,749	18,995,733	19,238,858
Fort Worth	43,360,690	44,553,876	46,497,492	69,578,919	73,730,708	79,516,471	81,288,911	125,911,838	144,561,242
Galveston	165,437,200	177,610,100	159,272,400	188,074,750	191,474,150	205,300,500	237,688,000	289,360,500	318,047,000
Houston	143,130,416	102,344,054	180,258,380	225,209,082	288,519,745	229,206,939	343,144,076	351,861,891	464,350,211
Little Rock		18,966,254	24,431,793	31,763,691	44,632,868	50,551,566	48,780,550	52,387,557	62,607,674
Lexington	20,394,733	19,017,722	22,697,218	26,023,732	27,474,337	29,977,211	32,096,577	31,759,612	33,716,980
Louisville	341,259,026	391,115,297	427,302,333	453,971,584	489,804,665	530,260,638	539,702,428	594,392,208	640,362,310
Chattanooga	16,879,516	16,561,884	20,133,725	22,146,623	26,628,678	34,728,856	40,458,431	44,583,483	67,392,891
Knoxville		29,032,871	28,878,052	31,166,870	37,754,002	54,310,594	61,487,021	62,211,301	71,429,924
Memphis	110,654,550	104,724,728	131,114,710	160,016,252	161,301,263	199,924,366	253,425,364	262,576,916	267,672,767
Nashville	58,071,026	66,050,916	72,253,687	79,217,466	72,417,227	120,492,374	128,119,706	149,651,793	188,483,576
Total	1,753,634,080	1,939,261,139	2,328,012,695	2,650,172,688	2,899,229,491	3,266,195,920	3,695,097,817	4,049,675,594	4,645,510,925

[a] Nine months.

No. 65.—AMOUNT OF EXCHANGES OF THE CLEARING HOUSES OF THE UNITED STATES, YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1898 TO 1906, ETC.—Cont'd.

Locality of clearing house.	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906
MIDDLE WESTERN DIVISION.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Akron	14,980,300	19,689,200	21,679,960	28,059,300	33,079,300	37,611,000	30,554,500	27,070,650	30,056,257
Canton	10,129,585	12,300,536	13,852,198	16,877,075	23,303,569	26,182,839	28,849,616	26,087,561	24,018,947
Cincinnati	649,286,750	709,519,900	792,434,950	937,038,200	1,043,330,300	1,153,865,500	1,196,854,400	1,192,662,600	1,291,921,250
Cleveland	369,808,415	376,375,280	417,838,383	670,504,113	749,470,621	804,850,901	700,078,208	754,739,346	812,973,376
Columbus	204,177,900	258,316,000	270,798,600	291,756,200	249,925,600	284,146,700	225,214,100	253,480,300	267,940,200
Dayton	----------	48,021,685	57,546,254	60,513,922	72,386,577	85,630,639	86,328,718	83,386,848	95,634,566
Mansfield	----------	----------	----------	2,176,386	7,946,235	11,085,464	10,851,317	14,681,045	17,672,949
Springfield, Ohio	9,478,280	13,303,427	15,389,799	15,900,655	18,709,815	20,870,251	20,142,502	19,889,685	19,861,937
Toledo	92,622,693	103,660,890	111,589,047	119,373,936	153,657,466	163,230,880	162,417,629	192,444,100	207,218,988
Youngstown	----------	17,042,164	17,325,976	20,587,897	29,763,215	33,427,858	28,808,728	28,466,688	33,461,724
Evansville	----------	32,407,916	38,743,700	46,112,289	52,962,065	62,863,663	69,725,608	81,365,883	87,506,891
Fort Wayne	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	[a]23,534,007	39,306,123
Indianapolis	133,848,113	147,373,439	158,286,998	190,791,450	254,060,490	315,377,234	313,049,570	334,013,297	362,911,720
South Bend	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	[b]11,753,526	22,088,411
Bloomington	----------	----------	10,736,299	15,188,978	16,369,692	18,530,294	20,455,049	21,222,209	22,618,984
Chicago	5,351,600,239	6,368,946,314	6,811,052,828	7,414,643,568	8,341,534,350	8,627,554,264	8,808,093,268	9,821,718,562	10,873,546,251
Decatur	----------	----------	----------	----------	10,052,200	13,735,618	14,634,876	15,334,127	17,149,258
Jacksonville	----------	----------	7,616,372	8,407,067	9,878,524	10,775,468	11,633,588	13,127,434	15,695,458
Peoria	86,088,561	95,214,860	102,957,946	119,362,626	138,180,609	146,205,997	142,689,768	149,204,669	154,438,490
Quincy	----------	----------	11,397,488	13,618,912	14,226,615	14,994,720	15,297,823	17,626,011	19,653,917
Rockford	11,143,173	13,668,062	15,434,207	16,918,259	19,665,250	22,433,629	23,717,079	25,629,639	29,392,072
Springfield, Ill	----------	21,113,682	23,132,110	26,094,585	30,660,811	34,634,049	37,460,547	40,927,596	41,831,574
Ann Arbor	----------	----------	----------	2,708,290	4,262,726	4,736,520	4,803,977	5,821,952	6,469,901
Detroit	341,644,501	398,644,552	316,663,049	509,581,604	567,878,925	523,680,501	516,588,762	575,309,586	650,042,094
Grand Rapids	47,711,168	42,387,176	56,804,493	67,148,521	78,923,956	94,748,313	100,362,602	105,655,846	115,040,916
Jackson	----------	----------	----------	7,276,798	8,736,814	9,575,646	11,507,152	11,771,882	12,849,554
Kalamazoo	15,722,852	17,289,542	1,411,474	21,122,226	25,040,273	33,465,746	37,104,362	41,463,978	46,331,684
Milwaukee	268,489,481	278,715,347	298,024,593	315,787,647	348,088,513	387,160,324	406,061,784	420,836,949	476,708,957
Minneapolis	463,010,490	517,797,428	583,193,116	572,870,900	711,326,306	731,558,965	793,558,708	901,693,286	976,122,113
St. Paul	216,737,460	241,640,987	248,512,369	251,510,327	286,671,152	309,719,023	309,064,922	329,948,929	398,036,460

Cedar Rapids							16,178,595	24,185,945	28,914,846
Davenport		40,800,075	47,955,215	55,994,122	55,909,034	49,907,387	47,826,447	44,384,181	50,852,223
Des Moines	61,624,236	70,563,374	74,155,803	81,361,781	101,709,973	110,088,969	113,695,594	130,313,624	136,003,193
Sioux City	39,543,666	48,230,743	57,764,020	65,414,413	81,152,553	75,221,860	63,982,744	82,108,527	93,219,588
Kansas City, Mo	567,132,619	622,485,593	738,817,138	894,222,421	963,936,322	1,046,312,379	1,096,400,926	1,167,294,894	1,184,893,262
St. Joseph	111,944,282	116,884,174	205,413,235	223,666,931	242,067,522	249,786,100	229,531,451	234,995,906	254,268,265
St. Louis	1,423,195,100	1,608,907,944	1,656,343,626	2,112,410,079	2,517,556,942	2,465,057,926	2,682,218,323	2,907,886,282	2,934,576,620
Total	10,489,919,864	12,241,300,290	13,183,871,246	15,193,001,478	17,262,424,335	17,978,976,627	18,375,743,243	20,132,034,550	21,851,229,019
WESTERN DIVISION.									
Fargo	13,118,935	17,434,166	11,617,800	17,080,375	22,755,297	22,202,447	26,968,224	30,624,262	27,934,740
Sioux Falls	5,748,278	6,771,245	7,758,581	10,287,833	13,486,944	15,057,369	13,902,470	14,696,392	18,554,078
Fremont	5,257,989	6,300,243	6,949,470	7,573,424	8,723,596	8,751,539	9,404,656	11,242,571	14,291,189
Omaha	296,943,331	309,784,880	316,063,773	324,956,136	356,118,291	387,370,429	390,721,075	431,638,815	487,181,910
Topeka	27,415,209	29,646,842	36,120,817	52,819,653	66,530,497	71,631,974	53,226,356	44,924,500	42,499,937
Wichita	22,406,807	24,366,375	25,924,424	26,775,322	29,972,000	48,528,765	49,786,930	54,723,151	57,032,720
Helena		31,220,914	32,245,277	34,588,558	29,642,154	30,056,758	32,945,006	35,924,172	42,112,731
Colorado Springs				35,359,156	36,452,752	23,374,204	23,571,669	32,193,818	35,413,356
Denver	140,809,492	165,276,506	214,477,526	225,998,217	229,628,550	233,467,904	229,225,665	307,857,062	339,108,542
Pueblo	5,423,256	6,783,650						21,125,105	24,719,972
Lincoln									[b]23,473,900
Total	517,123,297	597,584,821	651,157,668	735,438,674	793,310,081	838,441,443	829,752,051	984,949,848	1,112,323,075
PACIFIC DIVISION.									
Seattle	64,483,539	96,210,532	125,926,009	132,988,313	180,503,493	208,375,079	214,489,689	272,752,603	441,855,520
Spokane	41,407,061	60,507,681	60,016,841	55,013,705	79,267,402	108,197,211	117,256,800	150,066,962	207,858,220
Tacoma	43,470,028	41,906,584	53,345,471	58,339,654	65,589,594	99,081,837	104,339,779	154,759,508	193,431,065
Portland	94,572,454	90,790,147	102,041,320	115,674,649	144,605,457	175,452,172	181,105,133	219,924,622	259,704,139
Los Angeles	73,137,332	86,983,068	113,586,763	145,170,809	225,917,730	288,527,583	332,715,240	449,953,040	549,648,223
Oakland									[b]74,882,226
San Francisco	811,987,041	914,351,684	1,017,115,942	1,134,499,932	1,310,956,178	1,513,511,886	1,513,927,257	1,753,010,570	1,875,314,042
San Jose									[b]6,884,958
Salt Lake City	85,755,274	113,111,560	121,705,417	167,689,483	178,051,408	158,255,010	153,895,677	193,309,404	267,961,220
Total	1,214,812,729	1,404,361,256	1,593,737,763	1,809,376,495	2,184,891,262	2,551,400,778	2,617,729,575	3,193,776,709	3,877,539,613
Grand total	65,917,717,751	88,828,672,583	84,582,450,081	114,819,792,086	115,892,198,634	113,963,298,913	102,356,435,047	140,592,087,616	157,749,328,913

[a]Seven months.

[b]Nine months.

No. 66.—BUILDING AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS: NUMBER, 1895 TO 1905; ASSETS, 1896 TO 1905, AND MEMBERSHIP, 1904 AND 1905, BY STATES.

[Data of the Bureau of Labor, Department of Commerce and Labor, and United States League of Building and Loan Associations.]

NUMBER.

State.	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905
California	144	147	151	148	151	148	138	138	133	141	142
Connecticut	13	16	15	15	15	16	16	16	16	16	13
Illinois	726	718	682	637	599	572	546	514	500	502	505
Indiana	501	504	488	446	424	408	403	392	379	377	357
Iowa	110	115	108	106	100	85	82	72	[a]72	60	60
Maine	33	33	33	32	32	33	34	34	35	35	35
Massachusetts	119	122	123	124	125	126	128	130	130	129	130
Michigan	74	73	74	73	70	66	63	60	58	53	53
Minnesota	89	84	80	53	52	40	21	21	18	21	21
Missouri	310	288	255	222	191	174	148	138	134	127	125
Nebraska	78	67	64	56	60	57	56	55	55	60	60
New Hampshire	18	18	18	17	18	17	17	16	17	15	16
New Jersey	301	316	316	324	335	342	341	351	361	373	386
New York	361	349	361	358	346	337	321	305	300	290	272
North Dakota	7	8	8	7	6	6	6	5	5	5	7
Ohio	745	756	761	768	773	763	757	737	731	699	674
Pennsylvania	1,131	1,173	1,197	1,182	1,174	1,155	1,163	1,178	1,196	1,223	1,257
Tennessee	70	58	45	40	34	28	25	22	21	17	18
Wisconsin	49	51	53	52	48	48	50	55	53	55	54
Other States	1,094	1,079	1,076	979	1,028	1,069	1,083	1,139	1,136	1,133	1,141
Total	5,973	5,975	5,908	5,639	5,581	5,490	5,403	5,378	5,350	5,331	5,326

ASSETS AND MEMBERSHIP.

State.	Assets.					
	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900	1901
California	$21,470,310	$21,791,929	$20,771,227	$20,285,454	$18,935,884	$17,881,576
Connecticut	2,707,926	3,243,935	3,627,828	3,774,526	4,157,804	4,245,648
Illinois	80,105,574	73,399,193	63,451,758	54,104,602	47,896,148	43,684,290
Indiana	38,095,148	37,624,418	34,888,815	31,435,588	29,637,826	29,292,668
Iowa	11,877,312	11,506,982	11,529,393	10,189,634	8,208,405	6,910,866
Maine	2,691,446	2,912,964	3,009,999	2,975,716	2,862,179	2,865,881
Massachusetts	22,906,692	24,597,843	25,793,354	26,744,647	27,721,748	28,674,208
Michigan	11,584,316	11,192,783	10,840,610	10,108,471	10,118,876	9,386,764
Minnesota	11,747,055	10,363,952	6,300,582	5,616,152	4,469,004	2,963,839
Missouri	26,352,955	22,497,709	18,255,186	13,835,817	11,448,395	9,394,373
Nebraska	3,771,834	3,554,788	3,428,728	3,332,782	3,697,356	4,314,745
New Hampshire	1,853,070	1,963,058	1,939,788	1,955,567	1,857,506	1,874,219
New Jersey	43,379,195	46,614,092	48,789,328	46,100,000	51,125,050	52,891,594
New York	54,490,218	61,584,719	64,746,636	66,034,789	59,653,737	56,726,941
North Dakota	313,150	379,320	392,992	364,130	393,263	438,684
Ohio	96,906,524	99,770,161	101,089,277	102,409,700	105,502,112	105,374,307
Pennsylvania	107,008,101	111,714,871	112,665,767	112,120,437	110,493,510	110,817,281
Tennessee	14,880,752	7,464,891	6,406,925	5,241,551	3,778,571	3,419,319
Wisconsin	3,500,000	3,568,440	3,582,923	3,490,470	3,580,125	3,462,630
Other States	95,903,063	109,247,483	107,912,314	108,119,304	108,581,676	111,347,509
Total	651,544,641	664,993,531	649,423,380	628,239,337	614,119,175	605,966,842

State.	Assets—Continued.				Membership.	
	1902	1903	1904	1905	1904	1905
California	$18,199,867	$19,863,852	$21,306,042	$22,586,871	59,848	55,055
Connecticut	4,145,197	3,851,539	3,712,383	1,446,535	4,033	3,016
Illinois	40,303,852	39,432,282	40,975,601	42,897,266	80,375	83,425
Indiana	30,018,407	30,035,098	29,988,987	31,073,129	110,496	106,779
Iowa	5,656,469	[b]5,656,469	4,700,000	4,746,627	16,500	16,550
Maine	2,854,627	2,932,206	3,097,237	3,192,473	8,539	8,694
Massachusetts	30,391,666	32,919,739	35,614,047	38,725,081	88,692	95,287
Michigan	9,906,074	10,746,299	11,410,575	12,121,325	31,096	32,016
Minnesota	2,409,275	1,548,983	2,364,604	[a]2,364,604	5,044	5,044
Missouri	8,228,266	7,771,791	7,782,018	7,580,608	18,464	17,700
Nebraska	4,758,294	5,343,429	6,217,350	7,269,297	23,499	28,999
New Hampshire	1,805,117	1,753,560	1,728,275	1,799,363	5,160	5,280
New Jersey	52,870,672	54,767,687	56,892,122	59,369,216	127,989	128,984
New York	53,952,387	43,699,606	41,883,842	42,527,841	105,492	108,519
North Dakota	463,544	570,941	696,337	801,052	1,070	1,450
Ohio	110,951,257	101,221,442	102,578,670	109,741,189	320,215	299,904
Pennsylvania	113,886,020	117,861,779	123,448,958	128,053,425	319,459	329,852
Tennessee	3,186,577	3,066,696	2,978,213	2,796,342	4,590	4,423
Wisconsin	3,595,934	3,819,769	4,021,485	4,191,603	10,861	11,800
Other States	112,015,594	112,687,688	117,398,668	123,481,200	338,500	343,884
Total	609,599,096	599,550,855	618,795,414	646,765,047	1,679,922	1,686,611

[a] 1904. [b] 1902.

No. 67.—LIFE INSURANCE: NUMBER OF POLICIES AND AMOUNT OF INSURANCE IN FORCE IN ORDINARY AND INDUSTRIAL COMPANIES (CENSUS YEARS 1850 TO 1880; ANNUALLY FROM 1885), AND INCOME, PAYMENTS, ASSETS, LIABILITIES, AND SURPLUS IN 1880 AND FROM 1885 TO 1905.

[Prepared by Frederick L. Hoffman, insurance statistician, Newark, N. J.]

INSURANCE IN FORCE FROM 1850 TO 1905.

Calendar year.	Ordinary.		Industrial.		Total.	
	Number of policies.	Amount.	Number of policies.	Amount.	Number of policies.	Amount.
		Dollars.		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*
1850	29,407	68,614,189	.....	.....	.....	.....
1860	60,000	180,000,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
1870	839,226	2,262,847,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
1880	679,690	1,564,183,532	236,674	20,533,469	916,364	1,584,717,001
1885	890,924	2,155,330,627	1,377,150	145,938,241	2,268,074	2,301,268,868
1886	926,497	2,365,696,617	1,780,372	198,431,170	2,706,869	2,564,127,787
1887	992,987	2,599,576,117	2,310,003	255,533,472	3,302,990	2,855,109,589
1888	1,091,357	2,896,099,365	2,797,521	305,155,182	3,888,878	3,201,254,547
1889	1,218,008	3,291,828,258	3,365,461	365,841,518	4,583,469	3,657,669,776
1890	1,319,561	3,620,057,439	3,883,529	429,521,128	5,203,090	4,049,578,567
1891	1,465,459	3,964,491,593	4,319,817	481,919,116	5,785,276	4,446,410,709
1892	1,631,231	4,314,204,343	5,200,777	583,527,016	6,732,008	4,897,731,359
1893	1,754,303	4,629,774,861	5,751,514	662,050,129	7,505,817	5,291,824,990
1894	1,868,954	4,765,220,494	6,833,439	800,946,170	8,702,393	5,566,166,664
1895	1,940,945	4,917,694,131	6,952,757	820,740,641	8,893,702	5,738,434,772
1896	2,024,927	5,054,800,906	7,388,119	888,266,586	9,413,046	5,943,067,492
1897	2,201,193	5,329,980,648	8,005,384	996,139,424	10,206,577	6,326,120,072
1898	2,419,850	5,714,964,251	8,798,480	1,110,073,519	11,218,330	6,825,037,770
1899	2,820,950	6,481,154,483	10,050,847	1,293,125,522	12,871,797	7,774,280,005
1900	3,176,051	7,093,152,380	11,219,296	1,468,986,366	14,395,347	8,562,138,746
1901	3,693,702	7,952,989,395	12,337,022	1,640,857,553	16,030,724	9,593,846,948
1902	4,160,088	8,701,587,912	13,448,124	1,806,890,864	17,608,212	10,508,478,776
1903	4,694,021	9,593,008,148	14,603,694	1,977,599,397	19,297,715	11,570,607,545
1904	5,507,759	10,412,078,338	15,674,384	2,135,859,103	21,182,143	12,547,937,441
1905	5,621,417	11,054,255,524	16,872,583	2,309,754,235	22,494,000	13,364,009,759

INCOME, PAYMENTS, ASSETS, ETC., IN 1880 AND FROM 1885 TO 1905.

Calendar year.	Total income.	Total payments to policy holders.	Assets.	Liabilities.	Surplus.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1880	80,537,990	55,881,794	452,680,651	.....	.....
1885	111,122,174	64,306,995	551,828,336	.....	.....
1886	123,614,000	64,029,451	585,201,199	.....	.....
1887	137,913,159	71,231,568	619,137,675	.....	.....
1888	155,477,074	77,542,039	668,196,883	.....	.....
1889	177,607,718	83,031,083	720,237,645	.....	.....
1890	196,938,069	90,007,820	770,972,061	678,681,309	92,290,752
1891	213,444,589	97,026,344	840,579,127	740,226,450	100,352,677
1892	227,622,957	104,506,882	919,342,031	802,677,076	116,664,955
1893	241,727,503	112,648,941	987,946,922	868,600,298	119,346,624
1894	261,959,111	118,423,246	1,073,156,679	930,937,755	142,218,924
1895	271,928,709	125,136,443	1,159,873,889	997,668,526	162,205,363
1896	283,726,855	136,179,008	1,243,561,111	1,066,541,285	177,019,826
1897	304,945,675	139,405,708	1,344,903,198	1,157,010,946	187,892,252
1898	325,452,134	146,804,522	1,462,651,318	1,245,788,245	216,863,073
1899	365,368,062	159,987,686	1,595,208,408	1,365,873,943	229,334,465
1900	400,603,257	168,687,601	1,742,414,173	1,493,378,709	249,035,464
1901	457,965,754	192,398,489	1,910,784,985	1,640,289,306	270,495,679
1902	504,527,705	199,883,721	2,091,822,851	1,798,136,861	293,685,990
1903	553,639,900	225,842,072	2,265,221,193	1,978,823,571	286,397,622
1904	599,081,882	247,052,831	2,498,960,968	2,168,468,541	330,492,427
1905	642,058,530	264,968,883	2,706,186,867	2,372,573,020	333,613,847

No. 68.—FIRE AND MARINE AND CASUALTY AND MISCELLANEOUS INSURANCE IN THE UNITED STATES IN 1890, AND FROM 1892 TO 1905: TOTAL INCOME OF COMPANIES AND PAYMENTS TO POLICY HOLDERS.

[Data of the Spectator Company, New York, N. Y.]

FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE.

Calendar year.	Stock and mutual companies.				
	Number of companies.	Total income.	Payments to policy holders.		
			Losses.	Dividends.	Total.
		Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1890	580	157,857,983	75,334,517	5,433,495	80,768,012
1892	491	179,044,675	98,874,089	5,990,813	104,864,902
1893	493	178,971,022	108,873,368	5,779,257	114,652,625
1894	528	176,364,638	94,870,896	6,048,238	100,919,134
1895	555	176,300,042	89,673,663	7,705,363	97,379,026
1896	541	172,945,625	83,355,538	6,547,922	89,903,460
1897	530	176,751,124	79,440,595	7,724,657	87,165,252
1898	504	178,320,217	90,051,512	7,923,170	97,974,682
1899	484	184,142,217	106,726,658	7,892,714	114,619,372
1900	493	198,312,577	108,307,171	8,446,110	116,753,281
1901	482	216,452,381	112,008,998	9,011,926	121,020,924
1902	489	239,468,206	113,147,727	10,184,285	123,302,012
1903	526	258,340,036	112,817,357	11,559,470	124,376,827
1904	515	278,340,036	151,264,900	12,855,153	164,120,053
1905	575	1,264,900	125,074,600	14,379,174	139,453,774

Calendar year.	Lloyd's and interinsurance associations.			Total.		
	Number of associations.	Total income.	Losses paid.	Number of companies.	Total income.	Payments to policy holders.
		Dollars.	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1890				580	157,857,983	80,768,012
1892				491	179,044,675	104,864,902
1893				489	178,971,022	114,652,625
1894				558	176,364,638	100,919,134
1895				588	176,300,042	97,379,026
1896				541	172,945,625	89,903,460
1897				530	176,751,124	87,165,252
1898				504	178,320,217	97,974,682
1899				484	184,142,217	114,619,372
1900				493	198,312,577	116,753,281
1901				482	216,452,381	121,020,924
1902				489	239,468,206	123,332,012
1903	37	2,972,800	1,057,238	563	261,431,401	125,434,065
1904	35	2,888,366	1,538,505	550	281,228,402	165,658,558
1905	37	3,337,939	1,371,417	612	296,562,588	140,825,191

CASUALTY AND MISCELLANEOUS INSURANCE (STOCK COMPANIES).

Calendar year.	Number of companies.	Total income.	Payments to policy holders.
		Dollars.	*Dollars.*
1890	34	9,758,413	2,933,306
1892	49	12,727,576	4,063,374
1893	46	15,140,880	4,815,298
1894	41	14,238,564	4,601,207
1895	47	18,077,146	5,430,607
1896	50	20,154,235	6,494,944
1897	53	22,859,866	7,113,818
1898	54	23,478,642	7,583,541
1899	59	27,117,449	8,802,777
1900	62	32,309,619	10,166,796
1901	67	39,844,427	12,966,145
1902	67	43,980,061	14,952,568
1903	73	49,716,644	16,679,975
1904	82	55,685,447	19,382,539
1905	95	63,190,680	21,646,844

No. 69.—COMMERCIAL FAILURES, QUARTERLY AND ANNUALLY, 1883 TO 1906: NUMBER, AMOUNT OF LIABILITIES, AND AVERAGE LIABILITIES.

[From Dun's Review, New York.]

Calendar year.	First quarter.			Second quarter.			Third quarter.			Fourth quarter.			Total for the year.				
	Number failures.	Amount of liabilities.	Average liabilities.	Number failures.	Amount of liabilities.	Average liabilities.	Number failures.	Amount of liabilities.	Average liabilities.	Number failures.	Amount of liabilities.	Average liabilities.	Number failures.	Number of business concerns.	Per cent of failures.	Amount of liabilities.	Average liabilities.
		Dollars.	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*				*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1883	2,821	38,372,643	13,602	1,816	27,816,391	15,317	1,803	52,072,884	28,881	2,744	54,612,254	19,902	9,184	863,993	1.06	172,874,172	18,823
1884	3,296	40,186,978	12,193	2,214	84,204,304	37,998	2,346	56,627,821	24,138	3,112	45,324,324	14,547	10,968	904,759	1.21	226,343,427	20,632
1885	3,658	46,121,051	12,608	2,346	28,601,304	12,091	2,173	23,874,391	10,986	2,460	25,623,575	10,416	10,637	919,990	1.16	124,220,321	11,678
1886	3,203	29,681,726	9,266	1,953	20,752,734	15,746	1,932	27,227,630	14,090	2,746	36,982,029	13,467	9,834	969,841	1.01	114,644,119	11,651
1887	3,007	32,161,762	10,695	1,905	22,976,330	12,061	1,938	73,022,556	37,674	2,784	39,400,296	14,152	9,634	994,281	.90	167,560,944	17,392
1888	2,948	38,884,789	13,190	2,241	29,229,370	13,043	2,361	22,114,254	9,366	3,129	33,601,560	10,738	10,679	1,046,662	1.02	123,829,973	11,595
1889	3,311	42,972,516	12,979	2,292	22,856,337	9,972	2,276	39,227,045	17,235	3,003	43,728,439	14,561	10,882	1,051,140	1.04	148,784,337	13,672
1890	3,223	37,852,968	11,747	2,162	27,466,416	12,704	2,196	35,452,436	16,144	3,326	89,085,144	26,784	10,907	1,110,590	.98	189,856,964	17,406
1891	3,545	42,167,631	11,894	2,529	50,248,636	19,868	2,754	44,302,494	16,086	3,445	53,149,877	15,428	12,273	1,142,951	1.07	189,868,638	15,471
1892	3,384	39,284,349	11,609	2,119	22,989,331	10,849	1,984	18,659,235	9,405	2,867	33,111,252	11,549	10,344	1,172,705	.88	114,044,167	11,025
1893	3,202	47,338,300	14,784	3,199	121,541,239	37,984	4,015	82,469,821	20,402	4,826	95,430,529	19,770	15,242	1,193,113	1.28	346,779,889	22,751
1894	4,304	64,137,333	14,900	2,734	37,595,973	13,751	2,868	29,411,196	10,028	3,979	41,848,354	10,172	13,885	1,114,174	1.25	172,992,856	12,458
1895	3,802	47,813,683	12,577	2,855	41,026,261	14,370	2,792	32,167,179	11,528	3,748	52,188,737	13,924	13,197	1,209,282	1.09	173,196,060	13,124
1896	4,031	57,425,135	14,246	2,995	40,444,547	13,504	3,757	73,285,349	19,507	4,305	54,941,803	12,762	15,088	1,151,579	1.31	226,096,834	14,992
1897	3,932	48,007,911	12,210	2,889	43,684,876	15,121	2,881	25,601,188	8,886	3,649	37,038,096	10,150	13,351	1,058,521	1.26	154,332,071	11,559
1898	3,687	32,946,565	8,936	3,031	34,498,074	11,381	2,540	25,104,778	9,886	2,928	38,113,482	13,017	12,186	1,105,830	1.10	130,662,899	10,722
1899	2,772	27,152,031	9,795	2,081	14,910,902	7,165	2,001	17,640,972	8,816	2,483	31,175,984	12,556	9,337	1,147,595	.81	90,879,889	9,733
1900	2,894	33,022,573	11,411	2,438	41,724,879	17,114	2,519	27,119,996	10,766	2,923	36,628,225	12,531	10,774	1,174,300	.92	138,495,673	12,854
1901	3,335	31,703,486	9,506	2,424	24,101,204	9,943	2,324	24,756,172	10,652	2,919	32,531,514	11,145	11,002	1,219,242	.90	113,092,376	10,279
1902	3,418	33,731,758	9,869	2,747	26,643,098	9,699	2,511	25,032,634	9,968	2,939	32,069,279	10,911	11,615	1,253,172	.93	117,476,769	10,114
1903	3,200	34,344,433	10,732	2,428	32,452,827	13,366	2,548	34,858,595	13,680	3,893	53,788,330	13,817	12,069	1,281,481	.94	155,444,185	12,879
1904	3,344	48,066,721	14,374	2,870	31,424,188	10,949	2,969	32,168,296	10,835	3,016	32,543,106	10,790	12,199	1,320,172	.92	144,202,311	11,820
1905	3,443	30,162,505	8,760	2,767	25,742,080	9,303	2,596	20,329,443	7,831	2,714	26,442,141	9,743	11,520	1,356,217	.85	102,676,172	8,913
1906	3,102	33,761,107	10,883	2,510	28,902,967	11,511	2,300	21,996,163	9,563	2,770	34,541,278	12,470	10,682	1,391,587	.77	119,201,515	11,159

No. 70.—COMMERCIAL FAILURES, CALENDAR YEARS 1904, 1905, AND 1906: PERCENTAGE TO TOTAL NUMBER OF CONCERNS IN BUSINESS, AND AGGREGATE LIABILITIES, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, ARRANGED GEOGRAPHICALLY.

[From Dun's Review, New York.]

State or Territory.	1904				1905				1906			
	Number of failures.	Number of business concerns.	Per cent of failures.	Liabilities.	Number of failures.	Number of business concerns.	Per cent of failures.	Liabilities.	Number of failures.	Number of business concerns.	Per cent of failures.	Liabilities.
EASTERN DIVISION.				*Dollars.*				*Dollars.*				*Dollars.*
Maine	192	14,794	1.29	1,723,410	189	14,892	1.27	1,248,407	153	15,312	1.00	1,283,527
New Hampshire	69	8,925	.77	355,834	58	8,780	.66	405,035	40	8,702	.46	249,944
Vermont	49	5,974	.82	219,473	59	5,806	1.02	251,149	47	5,714	.82	665,260
Massachusetts	893	53,881	1.65	14,950,328	887	54,150	1.64	8,109,480	742	55,680	1.33	6,270,695
Rhode Island	131	8,727	1.50	775,736	93	8,855	1.05	568,734	105	8,926	1.18	1,276,419
Connecticut	203	19,136	1.06	1,513,716	236	19,117	1.23	1,447,256	235	19,401	1.21	1,776,395
Total	1,537	111,437	1.38	19,538,497	1,522	111,600	1.36	12,030,061	1,322	113,735	1.16	11,522,240
MIDDLE DIVISION.												
New York	1,385	148,448	.93	28,401,423	1,290	150,593	.85	20,380,214	1,144	153,423	.75	23,859,101
New Jersey	221	42,476	.52	4,247,147	148	43,795	.34	2,081,646	136	46,154	.29	2,452,564
Pennsylvania	1,113	134,518	.83	12 554,031	918	137,488	.67	8,990,071	1,004	139,407	.73	11,120,029
Maryland	187	20,453	.91	7,587,829	172	20,799	.82	1,198,967	192	20,259	.95	4,911,492
Delaware	44	3,947	1.11	391,889	71	4,074	1.74	409,612	38	4,015	.95	703,756
District of Columbia	29	5,546	.52	2,786,921	26	5,718	.45	193,640	23	6,003	.38	459,581
Total	2,979	355,388	.84	55,969,240	2,625	362,467	.72	33,254,150	2,537	369,261	.69	43,506,523
SOUTHERN DIVISION.												
Virginia	196	21,661	.90	1,890,884	169	21,511	.78	808,043	170	22,395	.76	892,025
West Virginia	100	14,267	.70	1,659,135	98	14,883	.66	625,011	88	14,380	.61	759,375
North Carolina	125	17,110	.73	1,246,803	142	17,392	.81	1,177,255	96	20,412	.47	637,991
South Carolina	101	9,505	1.06	1,474,743	108	10,201	1.05	2,131,514	121	10,387	1.16	619,647
Georgia	247	20,776	1.19	1,847,557	311	21,714	1.43	2,017,067	250	23,280	1.07	1,594,745
Florida	126	7,715	1.63	634,592	128	7,361	1.74	878,639	125	8,120	1.54	590,147
Alabama	176	15,452	1.14	1,021,423	188	16,542	1.14	1,133,976	178	18,060	.99	1,901,337

Mississippi	87	14,520	.60	723,306	136	14,814	.92	1,272,419	70	15,589	.45	617,815
Louisiana	137	16,347	.84	1,025,403	178	16,008	1.11	1,938,970	137	16,588	.83	1,104,258
Texas	391	36,778	1.06	3,780,318	422	37,183	1.13	3,585,746	354	39,812	.89	2,460,692
Arkansas	339	15,711	2.16	1,262,509	348	15,950	2.18	1,370,053	306	16,391	1.87	1,648,966
Kentucky	142	27,102	.52	1,530,588	170	27,858	.61	1,511,565	161	26,954	.60	1,404,069
Tennessee	220	19,453	1.13	1,514,906	221	20,508	1.07	1,646,004	230	21,778	1.06	1,519,648
Total	2,387	236,397	1.01	19,662,167	2,619	241,925	1.08	20,096,262	2,286	254,146	.90	15,750,715
WESTERN DIVISION.												
Ohio	611	85,995	.71	9,701,064	551	86,722	.63	6,433,872	482	88,271	.55	7,758,582
Indiana	345	47,427	.73	4,915,402	337	48,032	.70	2,986,941	298	47,882	.62	3,277,134
Illinois	916	91,794	.99	11,949,148	770	101,610	.75	6,678,106	893	104,535	.85	18,406,935
Michigan	241	45,622	.53	2,805,972	186	47,633	.28	1,678,851	138	48,081	.29	2,066,834
Wisconsin	141	43,173	.33	1,098,614	155	42,272	.36	3,063,895	146	43,062	.34	1,566,917
Iowa	348	38,736	.89	2,421,400	285	38,619	.74	1,483,900	247	38,596	.64	1,368,500
Minnesota	308	34,617	.89	2,605,543	291	35,603	.82	2,575,086	234	35,205	.66	2,246,930
Missouri	458	55,380	.83	3,487,059	403	56,977	.71	2,537,556	411	56,979	.72	2,818,295
Kansas	240	23,875	1.00	586,009	208	24,892	.83	489,930	249	25,754	.97	1,140,787
Nebraska	95	20,615	.46	418,650	59	20,112	.29	734,410	80	20,633	.39	479,093
North Dakota	28	7,868	.36	172,630	24	8,703	.27	254,340	32	9,063	.35	285,859
South Dakota	50	8,484	.59	273,826	46	9,609	.48	175,592	53	9,886	.54	301,800
Montana	36	4,292	.84	286,213	23	4,491	.51	232,076	86	4,572	.19	318,927
Colorado	136	11,902	1.14	953,764	168	13,003	1.29	896,805	131	13,458	.97	766,905
Total	3,953	519,780	.76	41,675,294	3,456	538,278	.64	30,221,360	3,480	545,977	.64	42,803,498
PACIFIC AND TERRITORIAL DIVISION.												
Oklahoma	111	10,093	1.10	517,672	121	10,280	1.17	578,587	104	11,321	.92	413,043
Indian Territory	91	7,095	1.28	377,903	68	7,149	.95	314,266	73	8,090	.90	420,417
Oregon	142	10,497	1.35	676,261	161	10,705	1.50	742,586	142	10,993	1.29	710,690
California	513	38,892	1.32	2,987,719	519	40,897	1.27	2,955,689	380	42,968	.88	2,048,259
Nevada	9	1,380	.65	27,055	21	1,805	1.15	91,494	6	2,175	.28	50,300
Utah	81	3,890	2.08	368,808	57	4,276	1.33	238,303	51	4,462	1.14	113,682
New Mexico	7	1,765	.39	42,886	----------	1,909	----------	----------	4	2,155	.19	8,752
Wyoming	6	1,586	.38	12,000	10	1,578	.63	22,500	6	1,720	.35	22,923

No. 70.—COMMERCIAL FAILURES, CALENDAR YEARS 1904, 1905, AND 1906: PERCENTAGE TO TOTAL NUMBER OF CONCERNS IN BUSINESS, AND AGGREGATE LIABILITIES, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, ARRANGED GEOGRAPHICALLY—Continued.

State or Territory.	1904				1905				1906			
	Number of failures.	Number of business concerns.	Per cent of failures.	Liabilities.	Number of failures.	Number of business concerns.	Per cent of failures.	Liabilities.	Number of failures.	Number of business concerns.	Per cent of failures.	Liabilities.
PACIFIC AND TERRITORIAL DIVISION—continued.				*Dollars.*				*Dollars.*				*Dollars.*
Idaho	76	3,685	2.06	332,178	48	4,035	1.19	171,969	53	4,201	1.26	316,849
Washington	297	15,633	1.90	1,918,378	290	16,521	1.76	1,942,265	218	17,318	1.26	1,417,389
Arizona	4	2,001	.20	8,000	.....	2,090	.....	.....	16	2,191	.73	85,400
Alaska	6	653	.92	88,253	3	702	.42	16,680	4	874	.46	10,835
Total	1,343	97,170	1.38	7,357,113	1,298	101,947	1.27	7,074,339	1,057	108,468	.97	5,618,539
RECAPITULATION.												
Eastern division	1,537	111,437	1.38	19,538,497	1,522	111,600	1.36	12,030,061	1,322	113,735	1.16	11,522,240
Middle division	2,979	355,388	.84	55,969,240	2,625	362,467	.72	33,254,150	2,537	369,261	.69	43,506,523
Southern division	2,387	236,397	1.01	19,662,167	2,619	241,925	1.08	20,096,262	2,286	254,146	.90	15,750,715
Western division	3,953	519,780	.76	41,675,294	3,456	538,278	.64	30,221,360	3,480	545,977	.64	42,803,498
Pacific and Territorial division	1,343	97,170	1.38	7,357,113	1,298	101,947	1.27	7,074,339	1,057	108,468	.97	5,618,539
Grand total	12,199	1,320,172	.92	144,202,311	11,520	1,356,217	.85	102,676,172	10,682	1,391,587	.77	119,201,515

No. 71.—FAILURES IN MANUFACTURING, TRADING, ETC., 1905 AND 1906: BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, ARRANGED GEOGRAPHICALLY.

[From Dun's Review, New York.]

CALENDAR YEAR 1905.

State or Territory.	Manufacturing.		Trading.		Other.		Total.		
	No.	Liabilities.	No.	Liabilities.	No.	Liabilities.	No.	Assets.	Liabilities.
EASTERN DIVISION.		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Maine	41	412,086	144	773,856	4	62,465	189	559,999	1,248,407
New Hampshire	12	149,407	46	255,628	.....	.....	58	167,916	405,035
Vermont	17	61,267	40	176,354	2	13,528	59	106,544	251,149
Massachusetts	332	3,687,539	510	3,035,143	45	1,386,798	887	3,077,297	8,109,480
Connecticut	59	606,810	176	836,446	1	4,000	236	696,787	1,447,256
Rhode Island	22	124,155	69	439,451	2	5,128	93	227,031	568,734
Total	483	5,041,264	985	5,516,878	54	1,471,919	1,522	4,835,574	12,030,061
MIDDLE DIVISION.									
New York	517	11,533,177	709	7,120,264	64	1,726,773	1,290	9,893,918	20,380,214
New Jersey	50	1,297,378	92	727,799	6	56,469	148	1,041,682	2,081,646
Pennsylvania	265	4,865,154	624	3,824,217	29	300,700	918	4,780,219	8,990,071
Maryland	55	244,605	113	912,890	4	41,472	172	642,426	1,198,967
Delaware	9	204,547	58	173,978	4	31,087	71	221,811	409,612
District of Columbia	6	57,573	19	102,624	1	33,443	26	112,285	193,640
Total	902	18,202,434	1,615	12,861,772	108	2,189,944	2,625	16,692,341	33,254,150
SOUTHERN DIVISION.									
Virginia	19	204,769	148	599,048	2	4,226	169	526,526	808,043
West Virginia	15	271,900	83	353,111	.....	.....	98	486,323	625,011
North Carolina	19	598,000	120	563,255	3	16,000	142	1,006,425	1,177,255
South Carolina	5	1,081,408	100	1,024,760	3	25,346	108	1,324,231	2,131,514
Florida	24	523,421	104	355,218	.....	.....	128	466,017	878,639
Georgia	30	672,027	275	1,333,919	6	11,121	311	1,352,298	2,017,067
Alabama	19	280,222	165	814,012	4	39,742	188	590,783	1,133,976
Mississippi	8	90,411	126	1,163,008	2	19,000	136	738,722	1,272,419
Louisiana	12	389,689	163	1,499,492	3	49,789	178	1,225,801	1,938,970
Tennessee	26	545,090	190	1,066,601	5	34,313	221	1,074,226	1,646,004
Kentucky	28	706,459	137	700,794	5	104,312	170	1,344,404	1,511,565
Arkansas	24	116,850	319	1,231,873	5	21,300	348	716,902	1,370,053
Texas	17	173,680	403	3,399,844	2	12,222	422	2,825,556	3,585,746
Total	246	5,653,956	2,333	14,104,935	40	337,371	2,619	13,168,214	20,096,262

No. 71.—FAILURES IN MANUFACTURING, TRADING, ETC., 1905 AND 1906, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, ARRANGED GEOGRAPHICALLY—Continued.

CALENDAR YEAR 1905—Continued.

State or Territory.	Manufacturing.		Trading.		Other.		Total.		
	No.	Liabilities.	No.	Liabilities.	No.	Liabilities.	No.	Assets.	Liabilities.
WESTERN DIVISION.		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Ohio	165	3,824,887	373	2,234,196	13	374,789	551	4,766,729	6,433,872
Indiana	73	1,370,745	261	1,599,698	3	16,500	337	2,092,675	2,986,941
Michigan	34	820,388	102	858,463			136	953,196	1,678,851
Illinois	258	2,582,900	468	2,606,138	44	1,480,068	770	3,304,926	6,678,106
Wisconsin	32	2,239,635	119	772,947	4	51,313	155	1,850,212	3,063,895
Minnesota	63	251,407	222	1,920,279	6	403,400	291	1,863,708	2,575,086
Iowa	65	615,200	214	858,500	6	10,200	285	861,550	1,483,900
Missouri	55	1,216,300	333	1,256,456	15	64,800	403	1,736,577	2,537,556
Nebraska	4	108,886	54	601,024	1	24,500	59	230,748	734,410
Kansas	30	87,742	177	401,188	1	1,000	208	289,799	89,930
Montana	4	15,772	19	216,304			23	221,970	232,076
North Dakota	5	34,204	19	220,136			24	227,395	254,340
South Dakota	8	17,004	38	158,588			46	114,623	175,592
Colorado	18	194,680	147	692,695	3	9,430	168	461,950	896,805
Total	814	13,379,748	2,546	14,396,612	96	2,445,000	3,456	18,976,058	30,221,360
PACIFIC AND TERRITORIAL DIVISION.									
New Mexico	6	60,696	115	517,891			121	399,393	578,587
Oklahoma	2	3,500	66	310,766			68	228,672	314,266
Indian Territory			10	22,500			10	12,850	22,500
Wyoming									
Utah	2	10,000	54	213,303	1	15,000	57	136,737	238,303
Idaho	6	23,269	42	148,700			48	90,150	171,969
Arizona									
Nevada	1	50	20	91,444			21	42,614	91,494
Washington	87	795,563	195	1,120,590	8	26,112	290	1,410,841	1,942,265
Oregon	33	121,178	128	621,408			161	494,647	742,586
California	144	960,971	363	1,811,024	12	183,694	519	1,327,499	2,955,689
Alaska			3	16,680			3	500	16,680
Total	281	1,975,227	996	4,874,306	21	224,806	1,298	4,143,903	7,074,339
Grand total	2,726	44,252,629	8,475	51,754,503	319	6,669,040		57,816,090	102,676,172

EASTERN DIVISION.									
Maine	37	605,058	114	670,379	2	8,090	153	844,805	1,283,527
New Hampshire	9	37,457	31	212,487	.....	.....	40	125,621	249,944
Vermont	13	450,766	31	211,714	3	2,780	47	498,073	665,260
Massachusetts	264	2,412,081	431	2,594,416	47	1,264,198	742	2,450,679	6,270,695
Connecticut	66	901,774	169	874,621	.....	.....	235	698,532	1,776,395
Rhode Island	25	184,659	78	839,300	2	252,460	105	369,907	1,276,419
Total	414	4,591,795	854	5,402,917	54	1,527,528	1,322	4,987,617	11,522,240
MIDDLE DIVISION.									
New York	447	12,352,992	620	5,861,518	77	5,644,591	1,144	12,596,135	23,859,101
New Jersey	68	1,395,782	64	850,987	4	205,795	136	1,431,653	2,452,564
Pennsylvania	288	5,136,728	685	5,600,009	31	383,292	1,004	5,753,286	11,120,029
Maryland	60	1,857,534	120	787,438	12	2,266,520	192	3,420,216	4,911,492
Delaware	13	235,421	23	64,335	2	404,000	38	186,728	703,756
District of Columbia	5	372,082	18	87,499	.....	.....	23	270,723	429,581
Total	881	21,350,539	1,530	13,251,786	126	8,904,198	2,537	23,658,741	43,506,523
SOUTHERN DIVISION.									
Virginia	19	191,887	149	693,938	2	6,200	170	590,342	892,025
West Virginia	12	224,800	75	522,575	1	12,000	88	648,859	759,375
North Carolina	15	155,375	80	481,116	1	1,500	96	410,136	637,991
South Carolina	9	78,287	112	541,360	.....	.....	121	584,866	619,647
Florida	14	91,847	110	438,300	1	60,000	125	404,562	590,147
Georgia	21	129,788	222	1,213,152	7	251,805	250	1,034,638	1,594,745
Alabama	21	1,032,312	157	869,025	.....	.....	178	838,421	1,901,337
Mississippi	5	81,691	65	536,124	.....	.....	70	475,024	617,815
Louisiana	9	201,504	125	880,422	3	22,332	137	809,246	1,104,268
Tennessee	22	532,699	205	981,645	3	5,304	230	917,330	1,519,648
Kentucky	19	650,608	141	714,461	1	39,000	161	949,614	1,404,069
Arkansas	26	182,622	275	1,261,194	5	205,150	306	849,249	1,648,966
Texas	26	221,401	325	2,215,291	3	24,000	354	1,633,416	2,460,692
Total	218	3,774,821	2,041	11,348,603	27	627,291	2,286	10,145,703	15,750,715
WESTERN DIVISION.									
Ohio	158	3,667,140	307	1,931,254	17	2,160,188	482	4,787,762	7,758,582
Indiana	71	1,694,827	220	1,516,068	7	66,239	298	2,467,619	3,277,134
Michigan	22	1,287,865	115	777,369	1	1,600	138	1,388,259	2,066,834
Illinois	247	4,143,300	586	2,702,235	60	11,561,400	893	8,806,458	18,406,935

No. 71.—Failures in Manufacturing, Trading, etc., 1905 and 1906, by States and Territories, Arranged Geographically—Continued.

CALENDAR YEAR 1906—Continued.

State or Territory.	Manufacturing.		Trading.		Other.		Total.		
	No.	Liabilities.	No.	Liabilities.	No.	Liabilities.	No.	Assets.	Liabilities.
WESTERN DIVISION—continued.		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Wisconsin	41	724,414	102	815,497	3	27,006	146	1,051,162	1,566,917
Minnesota	39	855,283	188	1,109,208	7	282,439	234	1,315,427	2,246,930
Iowa	53	329,100	188	1,032,100	6	7,300	247	769,600	1,368,500
Missouri	76	1,084,056	323	1,637,390	12	96,849	411	1,911,338	2,818,295
Nebraska	6	24,815	74	454,278	.....	.....	80	280,114	479,093
Kansas	29	90,809	209	1,034,078	11	15,900	249	786,715	1,140,787
Montana	6	30,754	80	288,173	.....	.....	86	204,605	318,927
North Dakota	4	14,030	27	269,644	1	2,185	32	192,174	285,859
South Dakota	7	34,010	46	267,790	.....	.....	53	180,884	301,800
Colorado	16	303,751	114	461,154	1	2,000	131	427,029	766,905
Total	775	14,284,154	2,579	14,296,238	126	14,223,106	3,480	24,569,146	42,803,498
PACIFIC AND TERRITORIAL DIVISION.									
New Mexico	.....	.....	4	8,752	.....	.....	4	6,173	8,752
Oklahoma	4	7,605	98	395,838	2	9,600	104	256,030	413,043
Indian Territory	4	64,286	69	356,131	.....	.....	73	288,905	420,417
Wyoming	1	923	5	22,000	.....	.....	6	7,100	22,923
Utah	6	24,500	45	89,182	.....	.....	51	92,686	113,682
Idaho	10	47,500	42	267,349	1	2,000	53	194,572	316,849
Arizona	1	500	15	84,900	.....	.....	16	52,400	85,400
Nevada	.....	.....	6	50,300	.....	.....	6	29,900	50,300
Washington	61	636,020	151	771,369	6	10,000	218	948,269	1,417,389
Oregon	28	185,359	110	515,388	4	9,943	142	369,655	710,690
California	87	707,360	290	1,314,548	3	26,351	380	999,966	2,048,259
Alaska	.....	.....	4	10,835	.....	.....	4	3,459	10,835
Total	202	1,674,053	839	3,886,592	16	57,894	1,057	3,249,115	5,618,539
Grand total	2,490	45,675,362	7,843	48,186,136	349	25,340,017	10,682	66,610,322	119,201,515